

Portland Oregon

COMPREHENSIVE
ANNUAL
FINANCIAL REPORT
FOR THE
FISCAL YEAR ENDING
JUNE 30, 1987



## Comprehensive Annual Financial Report For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1987

BARBARA CLARK, Auditor



Office of Fiscal Administration Steve Bauer, Director

	,	

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
INTRODUCTORY SECTION:	
Elective Officials Organization Charts Letter of Transmittal Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting	i ii-iv v-xxi xxii
FINANCIAL SECTION:	
ACCOUNTANTS' REPORT	1
GENERAL PURPOSE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS - "Liftable":	
Combined Balance Sheet - All Fund Types and Account Groups Combined Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and	2
Changes in Fund Balances - All Governmental Fund Types and Expendable Trust Funds Combined Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and	4
Changes in Fund Balances - Budget (Non-GAAP Basis) and Actual - All Governmental Fund Types Combined Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Retained Earnings/Fund Balances -	5
All Proprietary Fund Types and Similar Trust Funds Combined Statement of Changes in Financial	6
Position - All Proprietary Fund Types and Similar Trust Funds Notes to Combined Financial Statements	7 8
SUPPLEMENTARY DATA (Combining and Individual Fund and Account Group Statements and Other Financial Schedules):  General Fund:	
Schedule of Revenues - Budget and Actual Schedule of Expenditures - Budget and Actual	<b>4</b> 5 <b>4</b> 8
Special Revenue Funds: Combining Balance Sheet Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures	54
and Changes in Fund Balances - Generally Accepted Accounting Principles Basis Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures	<b>5</b> 5
and Changes in Fund Balances - Budgetary (Non-GAAP Basis)	56

	Page
FINANCIAL SECTION, Continued:	
SUPPLEMENTARY DATA (Combining and Individual Fund and Account Group Statements and Other Financial Schedules), Continued:	
Special Revenue Funds, Continued: Schedules of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual:	
Parking Meter Fund	57
State Tax Street Fund	58
Convention and Tourism Fund	59
Federal Grants Fund	60
Federal Revenue Sharing Fund	61
State Revenue Sharing Fund	62
Assessment Collection Fund	63
Street Lighting Fund	64
Comprehensive Employment and Training	
Act Fund	65
Housing and Community Development Fund	66
Northwest I-405 Recreation Fund	67
Transportation Operating Fund	68
Emergency Communication Fund	70
PDC General Fund	71
HCD Contract Fund	72
South Auditorium Fund	73
PDC Federal Grants Fund	7 <b>4</b>
Debt Service Funds:	25
Combining Balance Sheet	75
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures	
and Changes in Fund Balances - Generally	7.0
Accepted Accounting Principles Basis	76
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures	
and Changes in Fund Balances - Budgetary	77
(Non-GAAP Basis)	, ,
Schedules of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual:	
Bonded Debt Interest and Sinking Fund	78
Waterfront Renewal Bond Sinking Fund	79
Northwest Front Avenue Industrial Renewal	, ,
Fund	80
St. Johns Riverfront Bond Redemption Fund	81
Short-Term Debt Interest and Sinking Fund	82
Equipment Acquisition Fund	83
Facilities Acquisition Fund	84
South Park Block Redemption Fund	85
Justice Center Fund	86
Improvement Bond Interest and Sinking Fund	87
PDC Debt Service Fund	88

	Page
FINANCIAL SECTION, Continued:	
SUPPLEMENTARY DATA (Combining and Individual Fund and Account Group Statements and Other Financial Schedules), Continued:	
Capital Projects Funds: Combining Balance Sheet Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures	89
and Changes in Fund Balances - Generally Accepted Accounting Principles Basis Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures	90
and Changes in Fund Balances - Budgetary (Non-GAAP Basis) Schedules of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual:	91
Waterfront Renewal Bond Redevelopment Fund Northwest Front Avenue Industrial	92
Renewal Fund St. Johns Project Fund South Park Urban Renewal Fund	93 94 95
Transportation Construction Fund Local Improvement District Construction Fund Central Eastside Fund Columbia Corridor South Shore Renewal Fund	96 97 98 99
Economic Development Construction Fund Hollywood Parking Construction Fund Parking Structure Construction Fund	100 101 102
Special Assessment Funds: Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances - Generally	1.00
Accepted Accounting Principles Basis Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures	103
and Changes in Fund Balances - Budgetary (Non-GAAP Basis)	104
Enterprise Funds: Combining Balance Sheet	105
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Retained Earnings (Deficit)	107
Combining Statement of Changes in Financial Position	108
Schedules of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual:	
Water Fund Water Construction Fund Water Bond Sinking Fund	109 111 112

	Page
FINANCIAL SECTION, Continued:	
SUPPLEMENTARY DATA (Combining and Individual	
Fund and Account Group Statements and	
Other Financial Schedules), Continued:	
Enterprise Funds, Continued: Schedules of Revenues and Expenditures -	
Budget and Actual, Continued:	
Washington County Supply Bond Redemption	
Fund	113
Water Growth Impact Fund	114
Golf Fund	115
Golf Revenue Bond Redemption Fund	116 117
Golf Construction Fund	118
Performing Arts Center Operating Fund Performing Arts Center Construction Fund	119
Sewage Disposal Fund	120
Sewage Construction Fund	122
Sewage Disposal Debt Redemption Fund	123
Utilities Development Fund	124
Parking Facilities Fund	125
Parking Facilities Revenue Bond Redemption	
Fund	126
Portland Auto Port Fund	127 128
Downtown Parking Bond Redemption Fund	129
Morrison Park West Bond Redemption Fund Morrison Park East Bond Redemption Fund	130
Refuse Disposal Fund	131
Tennis Fund	132
Tennis Facilities Bond Redemption Fund	133
Hydroelectric Power Bond Redemption Fund	134
Hydroelectric Power Renewal and Replacement	
Fund	135
Hydroelectric Power Operating Fund	136
Portland International Raceway Fund	137
Portland International Raceway Bond	138
Redemption Fund Memorial Coliseum Fund	139
Civic Stadium Fund	140
Portland Municipal Boxing and Wrestling	
Commission Fund	141
PDC Enterprise Fund	142
Internal Service Funds:	
Combining Balance Sheet	143
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses	
and Changes in Retained Earnings	145
Combining Statement of Changes in Financial	146
Position	140

	Page
FINANCIAL SECTION, Continued:	
SUPPLEMENTARY DATA (Combining and Individual	
Fund and Account Group Statements and	
Other Financial Schedules), Continued:	
Internal Service Funds, Continued:	
Schedules of Revenues and Expenditures -	
Budget and Actual: Central Services Operating Fund	147
Electronic Services Operating Fund	148
Fleet Operating Fund	149
Insurance and Claims Operating Fund	150
Workers' Compensation Self-Insurance	
Operating Fund	151
Public Buildings Corporation Fund	152
Health Insurance Operating Fund	153
Trust and Agency Funds:	
Combining Balance Sheets:	154
Trust and Agency Funds	15 <b>4</b> 155
Agency Funds Expendable Trust Funds	156
Expendable Trust Funds - Memorial	150
Trust Funds	157
Pension Trust Funds	158
Combining Statement of Changes in Assets and	
Liabilities - Agency Funds	159
Combining Statements of Revenues, Expenditures	
and Changes in Fund Balances - Generally	
Accepted Accounting Principles Basis:	
Expendable Trust Funds	160
Expendable Trust Funds - Memorial	161
Trust Funds Combining Statements of Revenues, Expenditures	161
and Changes in Fund Balances - Budgetary	
Basis:	
Expendable Trust Funds	162
Expendable Trust Funds - Memorial	
Trust Funds	163
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and	
Changes in Fund Balances - Pension Trust	
Funds	164
Combining Statement of Changes in Financial	
Position - Pension Trust Funds	165

	Page
FINANCIAL SECTION, Continued:	
SUPPLEMENTARY DATA (Combining and Individual Fund and Account Group Statements and Other Financial Schedules), Continued:	
Trust and Agency Funds, Continued: Schedules of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual: Expendable Trust Funds: Memorial Trust Funds:	
Portland Posterity	166
Frank Beach Curbside Rose Award	167
Ira Keller	168
Portland Parks Trust	169
Willamette Parks Trust	170
Delta Park Trust	171
Economic Development Fund	172
Miscellaneous Budgeted Trust Funds	173
Pension Trust Funds:	
Fire and Police Disability and Retirement	
Fund	174
Fire and Police Disability and Retirement	
Reserve Fund	175
Fire and Police Supplemental Retirement	
Trust Fund	176
Fire and Police Supplemental Retirement	
Reserve Fund	177
General Fixed Assets Account Group:	
Schedule of General Fixed Assets - by Sources	178
Schedule of Changes in General Fixed Assets -	
by Sources	179
Schedule of General Fixed Assets - by	
Function and Activity	180
Schedule of Changes in Fixed Assets -	
by Function and Activity	181
General Long-Term Debt Account Group:	
Statement of General Long-Term Debt	182
Other Financial Schedules:	
Schedule of Bond Principal Transactions	183
Schedule of Bond Interest Transactions	192
Schedule of Future Bond Principal Requirements	200
Schedule of Future Bond Interest Requirements	201
Schedule of Property Tax Transactions and	
Outstanding Balances	202
Schedule of Property Taxes Receivable by Levy	
Year by Fund	203
Schedule of Property Tax Collections by Levy	
Year by Fund	204

	rage
STATISTICAL SECTION:	
General Governmental Expenditures by Function for the Last Ten Fiscal Years	205
General Revenues by Source for the Last Ten Fiscal Years Tax Revenues by Source for the Last Ten Fiscal Ye	206 ears 207
Property Tax Levies and Collections for the Last Ten Fiscal Years	208
Assessed and Estimated Actual Value of Taxable Property	209
Consolidated Tax Rates for the Last Ten Fiscal Years	210
Consolidated Tax Levies for the Last Ten Fiscal Years	211
Special Assessment Collections for the Last Ten Fiscal Years Ratio of Net General Obligation Bonded Debt to	212
Assessed Value and Net Bonded Debt Per Capita for the Last Ten Fiscal Years Computation of Legal Debt Margin at June 30, 1987	213 214
Computation of Overlapping Bonded Debt at June 30, 1987	215
Ratio of Annual General Obligation Bonded Debt Service Expenditures to General Expenditures for the Last Ten Fiscal Years	216
Schedule of Revenue Bond Coverage for the Last Ten Fiscal Years	217
Demographic Statistics for the Last Ten Fiscal Years	218
Property Value, Construction and Bank Deposits for the Last Ten Fiscal Years Principal Taxpayers	219 220
Miscellaneous Statistical Data	221
AUDIT COMMENTS AND DISCLOSURES REQUIRED BY STATE REGULATION:	
Introduction Internal Accounting Control Other Comments and Disclosures	224 225 227

(This page intentionally left blank.)

## INTRODUCTION



Union Station, 1890

П
П
П
-
П
П
П
U
П
П
Ш
11
П
П
П
П

## ELECTED OFFICIALS OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND OREGON



J. E. Bud Clark



Bob Koch



Mike Lindberg



Dick Bogle

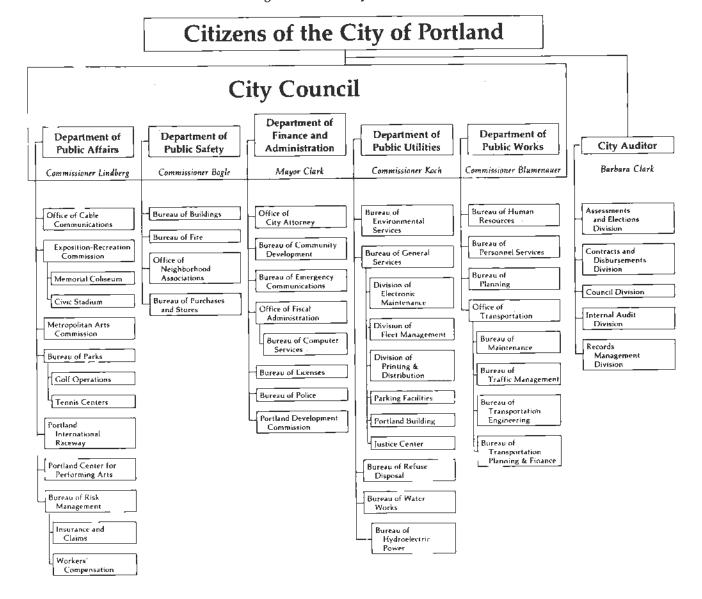


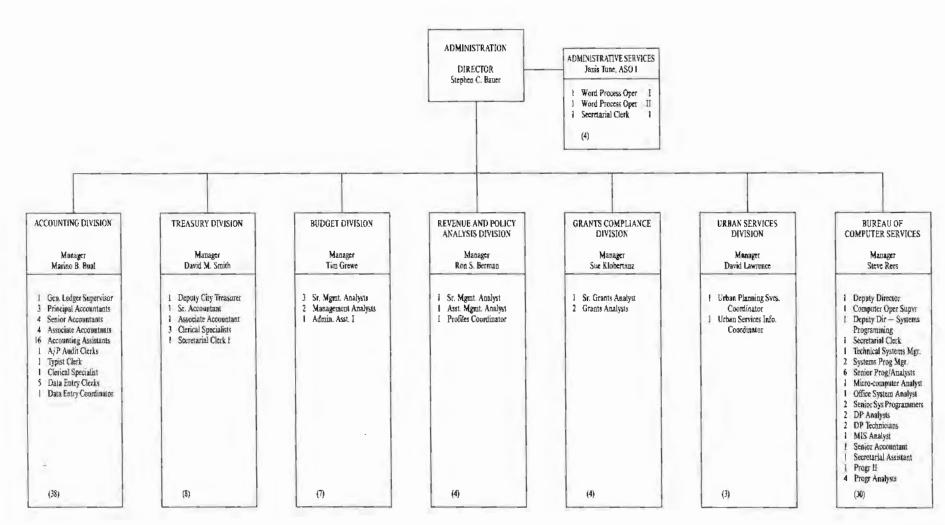
Earl Blumenauer



Barbara Clark

### Organization of City Government





### ACCOUNTING MANAGER Marino B, Bual

GENERAL LEDGER REVENUE AND FIXED ASSETS	PAYROLL	PAYABLES	DATA CONTROL
Gen. Ledger Supervisor Orlando T. Capulong  Sr. Accountants Enerosa Cortes Emma Dulay Ben R. Durano Barbara Roma  Clerk Typist Vivian Nguyen  Fixed Asset Accounting  Accounting Assistants Leon Hoffard Phu Dac Ho	1 Principal Accountant Imelda Talain 6 Accounting Assistants Rudy Cabilatazan Eleonor Pearson Diem Tran Scott Rowe Kathy D-Street Joanne Foulkrod 1 Clerical Specialist Dorothy Swart	1 Principal Accountant Jim Staley 2 Associate Accountants Amy Bornemeier Paulina Ledda 6 Accounting Assistants John Bleakmore Felicisimo Judar Norma Roberts Jean Madden Tri Truong 1 A/P Audit Clerk Chuck Moffitt 1 Part-Time Clerk	1 Principal Accountant Bill Blauvelt 2 Associate Accountants Art Aguilar Linda Blake 3 Accounting Assistants Bob Vance Hoa Tran Dan Schmidt 1 Data Entry Coordinator Eleonor Magedanz 4 Data Entry Clerks Sue Pelnam Jeannette Clow Karen Withers Elsa Kaufman
(8)	(8)	(11)	(11)

#### CITY OF



## PORTLAND, OREGON

OFFICE OF CITY AUDITOR

Barbara Clark, City Auditor 1220 S.W. 5th, Rm. 202 Portland, Oregon 97204 (503) 248-4078

September 15, 1987

Honorable Mayor and City Commissioners City of Portland, Oregon

The Comprehensive Annual Financial Report of the City of Portland, Oregon, for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1987, is submitted herewith. This report was prepared by the Accounting Division of the Office of Fiscal Administration. Responsibility for both the accuracy of the presented data and the completeness and fairness of the presentation including all disclosures, rests with the City. We believe the data, as presented, is accurate in all material aspects; that it is presented in a manner designed to fairly set forth the financial position and results of operations of the City as measured by the financial activity of its various funds; and that all disclosures necessary to enable the reader to gain maximum understanding of the City's financial affairs have been included.

### Accounting System and Budgetary Control

The City's general governmental operations and expendable trust funds are maintained on a modified accrual basis, with revenues being recorded when measurable and available and expenditures being recorded when the goods or services are received and the liabilities are incurred. The City's enterprise, internal service and pension trust funds are maintained on the accrual basis.

In the development and the necessary modification of the City's accounting system, consideration has been given to the adequacy of internal accounting controls. Internal accounting controls are designed to provide reasonable, but not absolute, assurance regarding:

the safeguarding of assets against loss from unauthorized use or disposition and;

the reliability of financial records for preparing financial statements and maintaining accountability for assets. The concept of reasonable assurance recognizes that:

the cost of a control should not exceed the benefits likely to be derived and;

the evaluation of costs and benefits requires estimates and judgments by management.

All internal control evaluations have been within the above framework. We believe the City's internal accounting controls adequately safeguard assets and provide reasonable assurance of proper recording of financial transactions.

The City is required by state law to budget all funds with the exception of certain trust and agency funds. The budgeting process includes citizen input through various stages of preparation, public hearings and approval of the original budget by the City Council and the review and approval by the Tax Supervising and Conservation Commission. Additional resources not anticipated in the original budget may be added through the use of a supplemental budget. A supplemental budget requires hearings before the public, publications in newspapers and approval by the City Council. Original and supplemental budgets may be modified by the use of appropriation transfers between the cost categories. Such transfers require approval by the City Council.

Budgetary control is maintained through monitoring of the following cost categories at the bureau level:

<u>Personal Services - includes the salaries and fringe benefits of full time and part-time employees.</u>

<u>Materials and Services</u> - includes rent, utilities, supplies, contracts for professional services, maintenance, and internal services such as printing, data processing, fleet, telephone and insurance.

<u>Capital Outlay - includes the costs of land, buildings</u> and improvements, furniture and equipment.

Other Expenditures - includes special appropriations not included in above categories.

Budgetary basis expenditures include encumbrances relating to purchase commitments for which a liability has not yet been incurred. Total expenditures, including encumbrances, may not legally exceed total appropriations in each of the above cost categories.

### The Reporting Entity and Its Services

This report includes all of the funds and account groups of the City including those organizations required to be included the City manifests oversight responsibility. Charter of the City of Portland, Oregon, the City's autonomous commissions, the Department of Development and Civic Promotion, the Department of Exposition and Recreation and the Portland Municipal Boxing and Wrestling Commission, are required to have separate audits by licensed public accountants. The various funds of these commissions are included in this report, information presented has been condensed from the commission audit reports to conform to City reporting formats. The report also includes the operations of the City of Portland, Oregon, Public Buildings Corporation, a non-profit corporation established to acquire or construct facilities to be used by the City. Since the City can significantly influence the operations of this corporation, as discussed in Note 3 to the combined financial statements, the organization has been included as internal service fund.

The City provides the full range of services as authorized in its Charter. This includes public safety (police and fire), highways and streets, sanitation, health, culture and recreation, utilities, public improvements and general administrative services.

#### General Governmental Functions

General governmental functions are reported in the General, Special Revenue, Debt Service, and Capital Projects funds. Revenues for general governmental functions on a generally accepted accounting principles basis totaled \$264,803,629 in fiscal 1987, an increase of 11.6% over last year. The amount of revenues from various sources and changes from last year are as follows:

				Increase
			Percent	(Decrease)
			of	from
Revenue Source		<u>Amount</u>	Total	Fiscal 1986
Taxes	\$	96,088,284	36.3%	\$ 10,368,184
Special assessments		5,949,554	2.2	1,198,427
Licenses and permits		42,362,229	16.0	7,377,977
Intergovernmental revenues		61,662,323	23.3	(542,179)
Charges for services		42,041,671	15.9	6,061,255
Miscellaneous revenues		_16,699,568	6.3	3,006,570
	\$	264,803,629	100.0%	\$ 27,470,234
	==:		=====	

Intergovernmental revenues consist primarily of federal grants from the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development, the U.S. Economic Development Administration, entitlements from the U.S. Office of Revenue Sharing, and Multnomah County Fire District #10, and Clackamas County Fire District #1 as well as state and local shared sources. Intergovernmental revenues decreased approximately 0.9% from last year.

intergovernmental service agreement was implemented between the City and Clackamas County Fire District #1 for the provision of fire protection and emergency services. agreement became effective July 1,1986. The revenue from this agreement was two million plus for the fiscal year. The agreement is similar in format to that entered into between the City and Multnomah County Fire District #10 in 1984-85. The City is to provide fire service in the area of both Districts, as major portions of those areas are withdrawn from the Districts The City received \$2.92 per \$1000 of annexation to the City. assessed valuation from District #10 and \$3.59 per \$1000 of assessed valuation from District #1. All the employees of District #1 became City employees as did those from District #10. Ownership of a station will pass to the City when the City annexes 51% of the assessed valuation of the engine response area of the engine maintained at that station. Ownership of engines assigned to that station will pass to the City at the same time.

Taxes consist primarily of property taxes on commercial and residential, real and personal properties within the City. Taxes as a revenue source increased 12.1% over last year due to significant annexations.

Assessed property valuations of approximately \$13.70 billion represented an increase of 3.2% over last year. Current tax collections were 90.5% of the current tax levy. The total collections (current and delinquent) to the current tax levy were 98.2%. This is marginally higher than the rate of collection of last year. Allocations of property tax collections by fund type for the last five years are as follows (as a percentage of the total collections):

	1987	1986	<u> 1985</u>	1984	1983
Governmental funds:					
General fund	58.9%	59.1%	60.5%	59.3%	59.7%
Special revenue funds	5.7	6.8	3.9	4.2	4.9
Debt service funds	<u>17.0</u>	<u> 15.5</u>	14.8	14.2	<u>12.3</u>
	81.6	81.4	79.2	77.7	76.9
Trust and agency funds:	18.4	18.6	20.8	22.3	23.1
	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
	======	=====	=====	======	======

Expenditures for general government purposes on a generally accepted accounting principles basis totaled \$255,669,893 in fiscal 1987, an increase of 11.5% over last year. The amount of expenditures by major functions of the City as compared to the preceding year are as follow:

Function	Amount	Percent of Total	Increase (Decrease) from Fiscal 1986
General Government	\$ 51,361,053	20.1 %	\$ 1,946,493
Public safety	94,679,295	37.0	7,005,563
Highways and streets	52,873,531	20.7	5,983,425
Sanitation	2,470,285	1.0	330,141
Health	90,210	_	(72,817)
Culture and recreation	17,851,961	7.0	1,289,969
Capital outlay	18,369,500	7.2	7,327,443
Debt service	17,974,058	7.0	2,620,140
	\$ 255,669,893	100.0%	\$ 26,430,357
		======	

Expenditures for public safety (fire and police protection) increased 8.0 % over last year. The primary factor for the increase is higher labor costs due to labor negotiations. Plus, the Fair Labor Standards Act (FLSA) adversely impacted the rates paid firemen for call and shift replacements.

The Fire Chief aggressively reallocated resources due to budgetary constraints, closing two stations, putting fire boats on a stand-by basis, and eliminating 24 positions. The Bureau also deferred opening a new station in the Rivergate Industrial area. Service impacts of these actions are expected to be minimal.

The Fire Bureau's Training Section developed a new Affirmative Action program, designed to encourage minority group members and women to apply for and do well on the entrance examination for firefighters. By providing in-house training and community college educational opportunities, the bureau hopes to be able to increase minority and female participation in its work force.

The Portland Police Bureau initiated a major reorganization investigative resources. its enforcement and reorganization was done to enhance the capability of its uniformed patrol function to respond to the ever increasing volume of calls its effectiveness service and to improve drug enforcement. Included in the reorganization

reestablishment of an enlarged Drug and Vice Division, the reestablishment of a Criminal Intelligence Division, and the reduction of specialized enforcement programs for juvenile and traffic offenses in favor of an expansion in the more generalist uniformed, neighborhood patrols.

In the seven months since the reestablishment of the Drug and Vice Division, this unit has confiscated \$4.45 million in illegal drugs and seized nearly \$360,000 in cash and property used in the trafficking of illegal substances.

The Police Bureau's Precinct and Traffic patrol officers responded to 250,000 calls for service from the public, 53% of which were of an emergency nature involving crimes in progress and other potentially life threatening situations. In addition, the eleven (11) officers assigned to the Bureau's Telephone Report Unit (TRU) continued to demonstrate their cost effectiveness by handling an additional 35,000 calls for service. In effect, with 3% of the officers who are assigned to handle calls for service, the TRU was responsible for completing 12% of the bureau's calls for service workload.

Despite a redeployment to patrol of officers assigned as traffic enforcement specialists, the bureau issued nearly 72,000 traffic citations, an increase of almost 5% over the previous year, and investigated 4,500 serious traffic accidents, made 2,529 arrests for Driving Under the Influence of Intoxicants (DUII), and committed over 5,600 hours of officer time to providing traffic control for various special events, parades, fun runs, etc.

The number of burglaries reported to the bureau was down for the first time in several years as was the number of arson cases. However, other categories of serious crime showed increases. Since many of these serious crimes are related in some way to narcotics, it is believed that the bureau's renewed, aggressive narcotics enforcement program will have a positive effect in reducing Portland's crime rate.

The Portland Office of Transportation is responsible for planning, building, maintaining and operating Portland's transportation system. This physical system, or "infrastructure", includes paved streets, sidewalks, curbs, traffic control devices, street lights, parking spaces, bridges, retaining walls, guardrails and stairways.

An annual assessment of the value and condition of Portland's street system was begun in 1986. As of January, 1987, Portland taxpayers had invested \$1.5 billion in existing transportation

facilities. Of this amount, 86% was invested in pavement. Structures (bridges and retaining walls) represented another 10% of the value of the transportation system. Traffic signals, street lights, street signs, and parking meters made up the remaining 4%. The value of the right-of-way is worth another \$2.1 billion.

Approximately 60% of transportation capital facilities are in good condition. Sixty eight percent of the bridges are in good or very good condition. Some \$740,000 is needed to address current unmet structural needs. Another \$43.6 million is needed for pavement work.

The relatively good condition of Portland's transportation system is, in large part, due to the age of the system and the prudent use of federal financing. Between 1978 and 1990, over \$135 million in federal funds will have been spent on the transportation system.

The Portland Office of Transportation is exploring methods to stabilize its revenues so that the most cost efficient decisions can be made in providing transportation services to the public and to commerce. Transportation is improving management practices and technological efficiencies, e.g., converting street light to energy-efficient lighting and recycling paving materials, and is holding public discussions of alternative service levels and new revenue methods.

FY 1986-87 brought Portland Parks and Recreation a new position, that of Resource Development Manager. Annexation introduced six more parks (almost 40 acres) to the park system, bringing the total number of parks to 180 and the acreage to more than 9000. With the average age of parks buildings between 55 and 75 years, facilities maintenance focused on major repairs, although some new structures—for instance, docks at Cathedral Park, and a bridge at Eastmoreland, were added. Notable renovations took place at Mt. Scott Park and Community Center and in the South Park Blocks. Sellwood Riverfront Park was completed, as was the Tot-Lot at the Sellwood Community Center.

Park planners prepared a number of master plans for local areas, among them Willamette Park, Hosford Park, Powell Butte, and the East Side Esplanade. A major undertaking was the initiation of the Park Futures project, a long-range plan for facility and park development, redevelopment, and acquisition. A major goal of the project is to establish a clear direction for the Park Bureau and to address specific issues the bureau will face in the next twenty years.

Portland Parks' recreation division continued to provide high-quality, affordable activities all over the City. Participant hours ran well over an amazing three-and-a-half million during the fiscal year. Two programs received best-in-the-nation awards: City Arts was honored as the most innovative and effective public arts and humanities program in the United States, and Community Schools was recognized as the outstanding organization of the year by the National Community Education Association.

integral part of the administrative area of the City is An the central operating function. This includes but is not limited to the Budget Office, the City Attorney's Office, the Accounting Division, and the Bureau of Purchasing and Stores. One of these, the Office of City Attorney, provides legal services to Portland City Council and to City bureaus and agencies. City's law office, the office has an attorney/client relationship with each City bureau and each Council member that requests a legal opinion or other legal work from the office. Under terms of the City Charter, the City Attorney is appointed by and serves at the pleasure of the City Council. The City Attorney's Deouties are appointed and serve at the pleasure of the City Attorney. Deputy attorneys, under the management of the City Attorney, are assigned to various City bureaus and operations.

The Office is generally divided into the following sections of legal operations, although many types of matters are handled by more than one section: Tort Defense, Workers' Compensation Defense, General Litigation, Consultation and Drafting, Administration. The office's legal services include defending the City in tort litigation actions, workers' compensation claims labor and personnel actions and against the City, discrimination lawsuits, land use and planning appeals, suits regarding police and other City bureau public records, code enforcement and constitutional challenges to the City's regulatory authorities, license fees, foreclosure and lien actions, nuisance abatement, small claims, interpleader and civil forfeiture, real property matters, construction and contractor disputes, and other types of litigation. In addition, the office provides a wide variety of legal opinions and contract and document reviews for the City Council and City bureaus.

Appropriation for the City Attorney's office is from the City's General Fund, except for those litigation services provided to the City through the Bureau of Risk Management. Those services in the area of Tort Litigation and Workers' Compensation claims defense are provided under an interagency agreement with Risk Management.

Total unreserved fund balances in the governmental funds were \$73,006,064 at June 30, 1987, an increase of 34.1% over last year. The unreserved fund balance in the General Fund increased from \$618,507 at June 30, 1986 to \$1,812,616 at June 30, 1987. The reason for this increase was the City's cost containment programs initiated early in the fiscal year.

### Debt Administration

The City's general obligation bonded indebtedness consists of \$88,883,772 of Water Bonds payable first from revenues of the Water Fund and \$16,676,369 of Improvement Bonds payable first from assessments to benefited property owners. If Water Fund revenues and special assessment collections are insufficient to pay debt service on these bonds, these bond issues become general obligations of the City. The City Charter provides that water rates shall be adjusted to provide sufficient revenues to pay water bond debt service. Further general bonded indebtedness consists of \$10,485,240 of Civic Stadium's Renovation Bonds, and \$19,644,760 of Performing Arts Facilities Bonds.

The City also has \$34,285,000 of Leasehold Mortgage Bonds, \$89,055,000 of Revenue Bonds, \$49,895,000 of Urban Renewal and Redevelopment Bonds, \$10,950,000 of South Park Block Bonds, and \$20,360,204 of notes and mortgages payable outstanding at June 30, 1987. The notes and mortgages payable include \$14,480,000 of notes payable from the City's portion of the Justice Center. The Leasehold Mortgage Bonds were issued for the construction of the Portland Building, and also provided some furnishings in the building. These bonds are payable from the receipts received from City funds for office space rental and from various businesses and other governmental agencies leasing space in the facility.

During the fiscal year \$53,360,000 of Water Bonds, \$10,485,240 of Civic Stadium Renovation Bonds and \$19,644,760 of Portland Performing Arts Facilities Bonds were issued to replace defeased bonds. Additionally, due to annexation the City assumed \$62,832 of other water district bonds during the year. Bond retirements consisted of normal payments at maturity, except for \$82,400,000 which were legally defeased by placing \$98,614,682 in a irrevocable trust account for the purpose of retiring the bonds

at the earlier of the call or maturity date. The defeased bonds were eliminated as a liability of the City.

The Short-Term Debt Interest and Sinking Fund has been eliminated as a separate fund because its transactions are reported in the General Fund. This change complies with a recent amendment to Oregon Budget Law and with generally accepted accounting principles. The fund, which accounted for property tax anticipation notes, was reported separately in fiscal 1984 through 1986.

The City continues to enjoy an Aaa bond rating. Last fiscal year the City made a formal presentation to Moody's Investor Service concerning the City's credit worthiness. After a thorough review of the materials presented, Moody's reaffirmed the City's Aaa rating, continuing the City's status as one of only four cities with a population in excess of 375,000 to hold an Aaa rating. The City's status is even more unusual since the City holds a higher rating than the State of Oregon.

At June 30, 1987, the City's overlapping debt, which is the proportionate share of the debt of all local governmental units located wholly or partially within the limits of the City which must be borne by property within the City was \$55,737,789. Overlapping debt was 0.4% of assessed valuations which amounts to approximately \$131.60 per City resident.

The State of Oregon mandates a general obligation debt limit of three per cent of true cash value of all taxable property within the City boundaries. This debt limit was \$411,052,831 at June 30, 1987. The City has only \$30,130,000 debt subject to this limitation. This consists of the Civic Stadium Renovation and the Performing Arts Facilities Bonds.

#### Cash Management

Temporary excess cash of all funds is pooled and invested in short-term instruments. Investments are restricted to collateralized time deposits, commercial paper, bankers acceptances and securities guaranteed by the U.S. government and its agencies, approved by the State Treasurer in accordance with Oregon Revised Statutes 294.035 and 294.046.

Interest earnings on investments for the last three fiscal years are as follows:  ${}^{\circ}$ 

	1987	1986	1985
Governmental Fund Types	\$	\$11,582,513	\$12,105,780
Proprietary Fund Types	•		11,509,326
Fiduciary Fund Types	483,094	679,987	836,377
	\$ 15,876,658	\$22,375,593	\$24,451,483

Interest income in fiscal 1986-87 decreased 29.0% principally because of lower interest rates. The average annual yield on investments, computed as a percentage of daily cash balance during 1987, was 6.09%.

#### General Fixed Assets

The general fixed assets of the City are those fixed assets used in the performance of general governmental functions and exclude the fixed assets of Enterprise, Internal Service, and Pension Trust Funds. As of June 30, 1987, the general fixed assets of the City amounted to \$133,254,329. This amount represents the original or estimated historical cost of the assets. Depreciation of general fixed assets is not recognized.

The general fixed assets of the City increased a net amount of \$5,046,464 during 1987. Portland Development Commission Urban Renewal improvements to the Central Waterfront Park of \$1,649,166 and to the South Park Blocks of \$1,103,671 made up most of the increase.

### Enterprise Operations

The City's enterprise utility operations consist of water, sewer, and hydroelectric power. The enterprise cultural and recreational activities consist of golf, tennis, boxing and wrestling, Civic Auditorium, Performing Arts Center, Civic Stadium, Memorial Coliseum, and Portland International Raceway events. Other operations consisting of City parking facilities and refuse disposal comprise the remaining enterprise operations. Comparative data for the last two fiscal years are as follows:

### Culture and Utilities Recreation Other Total 1987 Operating revenues \$63,331,049 \$10,391,392 \$4,501,581 \$78,224,022 Operating income \$11,937,687 \$ 2,537 S 88,542 \$12,028,766 wednesses steersies Hergaties Helevaller Net income (loss) \$ 5,733,437 \$ 478,927 \$ (142,501)\$ 6,069,863 1986 Operating revenues \$56,992,694 \$10,098,990 \$3,358,032 \$70,449,716 \$ 8,124,823 \$(315,099) \$1,105,927 \$ 8,915,651 Operating income Net income (loss) \$ 5,779,247 \$ 931,571 \$ 898,633 \$ 7,609,451

The Bureau of Environmental Services staff was engaged in engineering design of nine capital improvement projects as well as seven local improvement district sewer projects during the fiscal year. In addition, nine capital improvement projects were under design by consultant engineers. All of these projects combined represent over 50 miles of sewer lines, costing more than \$25 million. The majority of these projects are located in mid-Multnomah County, and are being designed and constructed in response to the State Environmental Quality Commission order to provide sanitary sewer services to the area.

In July 1986, the City was awarded two EPA grants in the amount of \$1.1 million and \$1.0 million for construction of the 122nd Avenue and Cherry Park interceptors and the Cherry Park pump station. Another EPA grant received the previous fiscal year provided \$8.6 million in Federal grant funds for construction of the SE Relieving Interceptor Phase 3. Construction will begin in fiscal year 87-88.

The Bureau of Water Works operates the water supply system serving the City of Portland and the majority of the neighboring areas. About 1/4 of Oregon's population receives water from this bureau. The bureau is on a self-sustaining basis as a City-owned utility, and is required to operate the water system within

available resources and the budget approved by the City Council. Water rates are established annually to ensure the collection of adequate revenues for the support of the water system. Total bureau expenditures for the fiscal year were 92% of the planned amounts while expenditures for the Capital Improvement Program (CIP) were 71% of planned for the year. The bureau also refinanced \$52 million of bonded debt during Fiscal 86-87 which will save ratepayers \$4.7 million over the next 20 years. Total bureau revenues for the fiscal year were 98% of the planned amounts.

In fiscal 86-87 the Water Bureau accomplished many objectives including annexations of portions of Richland, Rockwood, Gilbert and Powell Valley Water Districts which added 1263 services to the customer base; an additional 18,000 feet of main were through construction; nine large concrete water storage tanks inspected and rehabilitated; new watershed monitoring programs and watershed water quality standards were implemented; design work to upgrade the existing disinfection system at the Headworks was begun; a computer based preventive maintenance scheduling system was introduced to insure that the water supply system receives proper maintenance for continuous uninterrupted operation; all large meter records were computerized to permit systematic cleaning and testing of the City's meters; and on line computerization of the stores inventory system to assure automatic timely ordering of supplies.

A new enterprise fund was created this year by the Portland Development Commission. It is the Enterprise Loans Fund. The fund was established to account for the activities of the Public Interest Lender program, the Ford Foundation loan program, and some EDA and UDAG loan programs.

Golf, tennis and the Portland International Raceway represent several of the enterprise funds within the Bureau of Parks and Recreation. During FY 1986-87, each of Portland Parks and Recreation's four public golf courses saw golfers playing 60,000 to 70,000 18-hole rounds--heavy use that underscores the courses' increasing popularity. Golfers' fees provide for excellent maintenance and for an aggressive capital improvements program.

The highlight of this year's capital improvements program for the bureau was the opening of the new nine-hole addition to West Delta Golf Course. Designed by internationally renowned golf course architect Robert Trent Jones, Jr., it is a challenging course that tests the golfing skills of even the experienced golfer. Already popular with wildlife and waterfowl as well as golfers, the new nine adds still more to West Delta's national stature.

Another major project underway is the new clubhouse at Eastmoreland Golf Course. Currently in the design construction of this high quality facility is scheduled to begin The timing for the new improvement October | 1987. propitious, since the Park Bureau has been notified that Eastmoreland was selected by the United States Golf Association as 1990's prestigious National Public the site for Championship.

The Portland Center for the Performing Arts (PCPA) operates the 3,000-seat Civic Auditorium, the 2,776 seat Arlene Schnitzer Concert Hall and the brand new 916-seat Intermediate and 368-seat Dolores Winningstad Theaters. With the completion of the \$18 million New Theater Building in August 1987, Portland mades available an even greater number and variety of performances and events to residents and visitors and enhances its growing reputation as a desirable destination for tourists.

During the past year, more than 700,000 people attended more than 350 performances and lobby events in the Auditorium and Schnitzer Concert Hall. These included activities as varied as the hit musical "Cats", the Oakridge Boys, the Peking Acrobats, comedian Jay Leno, the Rose Festival Queen's Coronation, and Brucc Hornsby and the Range. Operating expenditures totaling \$1.990 million were offset by operating revenues of \$1.993 million and \$94,000 in retained earnings.

Record attendances were experienced during the opening of the New Theater Building, which included performances by many of the City's theater, ballet and musical companies plus a few nationally and internationally known performers and artists. In September, 1987, operational control of the PCPA was transferred to the Exposition-Recreation Commission.

### Internal Service Operations

The City uses its internal service funds to provide self-insurance, communication/electronics, printing and copying and distribution services to various City bureaus as well as account for its automotive fleet. The City's objective is to charge to the various bureaus on a cost reimbursement basis. Overall, the internal service operations showed a combined net loss of (\$884,887). The net loss was because of approximately \$1.5 million classified as a miscellaneous expense (GAAP basis) or transfers out (budgetary basis) that was paid from a surplus in the Health Insurance Fund to other funds.

The Bureau of Risk Management is responsible for the identification, evaluation, treatment, and monitoring of the

City's pure operational risks. Program areas are segregated into workers' compensation, general and fleet liability, and property and other miscellaneous insured risks. The Bureau of Risk Management also provides safety and loss control policy and program administration, employee health and fitness program administration, and risk analysis services to the organization.

With regard to funding losses, the Bureau of Risk Management uses a mixture of self-insurance techniques to maximize cost efficiencies, cash flow, and coverage.

The City's workers' compensation program has a \$1 million self-insured retention, with \$5 million coverage in excess of the retention. The public officials/auto/general liability coverage is fully self-insured. Reserves on both workers' compensation and general and fleet liability claims incurred in prior years are fully funded. Property assets, including the City's dams, are insured under a policy whose broad coverage includes earthquake and flood exposures.

In response to the recent insurance crisis, the City of Portland introduced a bill during the 1987 Oregon Legislative Session to enable post-loss funding of catastrophic losses. The new statute enables the City to enter into a letter of credit and bonded indebtedness in the event of a catastrophic property or liability loss.

Revenues for the Workers' Compensation and Insurance and Claims funds are received through assessments to the City's bureaus. These assessments are based on bureau loss experience and comprise a part of each bureau's budget allocation. During FY86-87, the method of calculating bureau assessments was adjusted to make the assessments more loss sensitive. This new cost allocation system provides an effective means of ensuring accountability within the organization for controlling exposures to loss.

In addition to this strong funding program, the City of Portland during FY86-87 developed a comprehensive, detailed, long-range plan for controlling the City's exposures to loss. For its contribution to the plan, each bureau analyzed its exposures to and its history of losses and used this analysis as a basis to develop a specific plan of action. The City has established a goal of reducing the annual cost of losses by \$1 million in FY89-90.

The Health Insurance Fund was established in FY 1985-86. The fund was established to account for the self-insurance medical program. Employees have the choice of different medical insurance

programs. The revenues for this fund are derived from the premiums charged to the bureaus which have employees participating in the program and premiums received from retirees and self-pay groups. Expenditures consist of health claims, administrative fees for claims processing, and stop loss insurance premiums to cover excess claims.

The Fleet Division is responsible for the purchase, maintenance and disposal of all City owned vehicles. At the present time there are over 1700 units in the City Fleet. These vehicles are assigned to customer bureaus on a monthly lease basis. Rates are set to cover the replacement of assigned vehicles, the normal maintenance, preventive maintenance and the administrative costs of the bureau. These rates are computed annually and are based on projected costs of one to two years in the future.

#### Independent Audit

Oregon State Law (ORS 297.405 to 297.555) requires an annual audit of the fiscal affairs of the City by independent public accountants selected by the City Council. This requirement has been complied with and the auditors! opinion has been included in this report.

#### Certificate of Achievement

The Government Finance Officers Association of the United States and Canada (GFOA) awarded a Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting to the City of Portland, Oregon, for its comprehensive annual financial reports for the last six fiscal years which end each June 30.

In order to be awarded a Certificate of Achievement, the City must publish an easily readable and efficiently organized comprehensive annual financial report, whose contents conform to program standards. Such reports must satisfy both generally accepted accounting principles and applicable legal requirements.

A Certificate of Achievement is valid for a period of one year only. We believe our current report continues to conform to Certificate of Achievement Program requirements, and we are submitting it to GFOA to determine its eligibility for another certificate.

### Summary and Prospects For the Future

The City remains financially healthy. Mid-year adjustments

allowed the City to improve its year-end position, relative to the previous year. The FY 1987-88 budget calls for additional improvement in year end balances and general reserves.

The City budget continues to absorb the impact of withdrawal of federal funds and local replacement funds that are subject to changes in energy consumption, weather and regulatory reforms. The City must continue to conform spending to expected revenue patterns. Current efforts to improve the City's already strong financial forecasting and tracking system are expected to help in these efforts. Replacement of computerized financial and human resources systems over the next two years is expected to dramatically improve management information to both managers and policy makers in the City. Continued Council goal setting and revision of the budget process on a program basis will allow more effective allocation of the City's resources and improved performance measurement of programs.

Ultimately, the City may wish to explore new general purpose revenues to fund core general fund programs. However, this should not detract from current Council efforts to maximize productivity and efficiency with current revenues. While revenue growth is likely to be modest in the forseeable future, the City is making the administrative and policy investments necessary now to plan for effective and efficient delivery of services to its citizens.

#### Acknowledgments

We would like to express our sincere gratitude to the personnel in the Accounting Division of the Office of Fiscal Administration who prepared this report. Appreciation is also extended to the Mayor, City Council, and many City managers, whose continuing support is vital to the ecological, economic, and financial health of the City of Portland, Oregon.

Respectfully submitted,

Barbara Clark

Barbara Clark Auditor of the City of Portland

Stephen C. Bauer, Director

Office of Fiscal Administration

(This page intentionally left blank.)

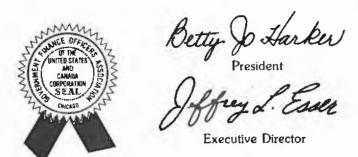
# Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting

Presented to

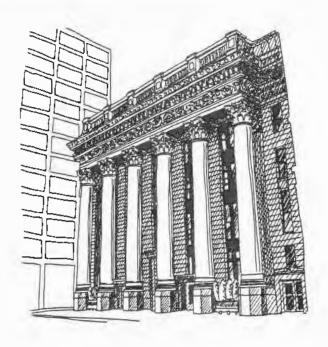
# City of Portland, Oregon

For its Comprehensive Annual Financial Report for the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1986

A Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting is presented by the Government Finance Officers Association of the United States and Canada to governmental units and public employee retirement systems whose comprehensive annual financial reports (CAFR's) are judged to substantially conform to program standards.



(This page intentionally left blank.)



U.S. National Bank, c 1917

LI L	
	,
	1
	)
	1
	1
	ì
	J,
	2

## Coopers &Lybrand

Honorable Mayor and Council City of Portland, Oregon Portland, Oregon

We have examined the general purpose financial statements of the City of Portland, Oregon as of and for the year ended June 30, 1987, as listed in the table of contents. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and the Minimum Standards for Audits of Oregon Municipal Corporations and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the general purpose financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of the City of Portland, Oregon as of June 30, 1987, and the results of its operations and the changes in financial position of its proprietary fund types and pension trust funds for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year after giving retroactive effect to the change, with which we concur, in the method of accounting for special assessments and except for the change, with which we concur, in the restructuring of the Urban Redevelopment Fund, all as described in Note 4 to the general purpose financial statements.

Our examination was made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the general purpose financial statements taken as a whole. The combining, individual fund and account group financial statements and schedules listed as supplementary data in the table of contents are presented for purposes of additional analysis and are not a required part of the general purpose financial statements of the City of Portland, Oregon. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the examination of the general purpose financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the general purpose financial statements taken as a whole.

The other data included in this report, designated as the statistical section in the table of contents, has not been audited by us and, accordingly, we express no opinion on such data.

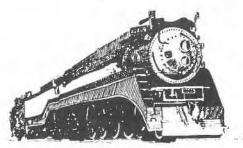
COOPERS & LYBRAND

John L. Dethman, a partner

Portland, Oregon September 29, 1987 (This page intentionally left blank.)

## COMBINED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

("Liftable" General Purpose Financial Statements)



Freedom Train

	TI TI
	1.1
	П
	1.0
	(7)
	17
	Ų,
	Ti-
	11
	1.1
	La de
	[7]
	TT.
	ld
	H
	L

(This page intentionally left blank.)

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON COMBINED BALANCE SHEET - ALL FUND TYPES AND ACCOUNT GROUPS June 30, 1987

			ental Fund Types	
	General	Special	Debt	
ASSETS AND OTHER DEBITS	Fund	Revenue	Service	
Cash and investments	\$ 3,064,104	\$22,868,871	\$46,454,089	
Receivables:		071 400	0 460 ED6	
Property taxes	B,996,771	871,402	2,468,586	
Accounts	333,165	436,431	0 100 247	
Assessments	397,838	278,663	9,129,347	
Contracts and mortgages	501,997	31,517,213		
Advances	105,790	36,532		
Grants		2,589,872	202 057	
Accrued interest	83,664	389,269	292,067	
Due from other funds	195,138	4,788,793		
Inventories	433,421	856,152		
Other assets		2,947,537		
Restricted assets:     Construction:     Cash and investments     Accounts receivable     Accrued interest     Due from other funds     Growth impact trust:     Cash and investments     Accrued interest     Renewal and replacement:     Cash and investments     Bonded debt service:     Cash and investments     Accrued interest     Accrued interest     Assessment liens receivable  Fixed assets and capitalized leases,				
net				
Other assets				
Bond redemption deferral				
Other debits: Amount available for debt service Amount to be provided for debt service Amount to be provided for capital lease obligations Amount to be provided for accrued				
vacation pay	-			

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the combined financial statements.

Total assets and other debits

\$14,111.888 \$67,580.735 \$58.344,089

П				ni du ai auss	*		
П	Capital Projects	Proprietary Enterprise	Fund Types Internal Service	Fiduciary Fund Types Trust and Agency	General Fixed Assets	General Long-Term Debt	Total (Memorandum Only)
1.7	\$16,560,749	\$ 31,794,738	\$14,362,922	\$50,419,419			\$ 185,524,892
	162,400	5,995,862	39,497	2,861,341 240			15,198,100 6,967,595
П	5,644,466 6,706,349	10,403,415 1,719,900	158,280				15,450,314 49,287,254 1,862,222 2,589,872
	135,157	466,384	77,698	48,208			1,492,447
	1,046,424	562,563	402,083				6,995,001
		1,204,672	577,975				3,072,220
	2,625,852	262					5,573,651
П		11,483,281 52,754 62,661 361,956	745,616 4,335				12,228,897 52,754 66,996 361,956
		499,005 3,125					499,005
		4,375,513					4,375,513
		28,591,735 116,383 1,285,167	7,351,257 58,671				35,942,992 175,054 1,285,167
		520,057,153	46,775,338	48,571	\$133,254,329		700,135,391
		575,635					575,635
П		5,883,390					5,883,390
						\$ 47,629,345	47,629,345
H.						73,291,876	73,291,876
						5,312,945	5,312,945
						11,226,715	11,226,715
	\$ <u>32.881.397</u>	\$ <u>625,495.554</u>	\$ <u>70.553.672</u>	\$ <u>53.377.779</u>	\$ <u>133.254.329</u>	\$ <u>137.460.881</u>	\$ <u>1.193.060.324</u>

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON COMBINED BALANCE SHEET - ALL FUND TYPES AND ACCOUNT GROUPS, Continued June 30, 1987

		Governm	ental Fund Types
LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY	General Fund	Special Revenue	Debt Service
Liabilities:			
Warrants and accounts payable	\$ 878,046	\$ 1,090,573	\$ 7,308
Salaries, withholding and taxes payable			
Other accrued liabilities Amounts held in trust	313	542,982	
Payable from restricted assets:			
Warrants and accounts payable			
Bonds payable within one year			
Accrued interest payable			
Accrued self-insurance claims Due to other funds	400 000	2 211 527	
Deferred revenue	402,083 7,987,648		10,657,910
Matured interest payable	7,707,040	34,610,043	49,526
Bonds payable			,
Notes and mortgages payable			
Bond anticipation notes payable Capital lease obligations			
Accrued vacation pay			
Total liabilities	9,268,090	38,815,801	10,714,744
Fund equity:			
Contributed capital			
Investment in general fixed assets Retained earnings:			
Reserved for bonded debt service			
Unreserved			
Fund balances: Reserved:			
Reserved for encumbrances	2,586,391	2,050,176	
Reserved for noncurrent assets	2,300,391	4,486,704	
Reserved for bond covenants		, , , -	
Reserved for inventory	433,421	856,152	
Reserved for petty cash Reserved for employees' retirement benefits	11,370	6,000	
Unreserved:			
Designated for debt service			47,629,345
Designated for subsequent years' expenditures		57,994	
Undesignated	1,812,616	21,307,908	
Total fund equity	4,843,798	28,764,934	47,629,345
Total liabilities and fund equity	\$ <u>14.111.888</u>	\$ <u>67,580,735</u>	\$ <u>58,344,089</u>

	2.5		Fiduciary		t Groups	
Capital Projects	Proprietary Enterprise	y Fund Types Internal Service	Fund Types Trust and Agency	General Fixed Assets	General Long-Term Debt	Total (Memorandum Only)
\$ 1,495,549	\$ 1,814,341	\$ 994,191				\$ 6,285,359
212	115,685		14,587,431 1,578,877 29,334,494			14,587,431 2,238,069 29,334,494
	2,985,678 5,763,167 3,427,173	31,754 625,000 712,876 7,398,646				3,017,432 6,388,167 4,140,049
4,494,181 6,221,019	149,096 593,483	,,030,010	240			7,398,646 7,356,957 60,330,949
8,300,000	170,888,632 5,880,204	33,660,000			\$106,441,221 14,480,000	49,526 310,989,853 20,360,204
	3,068,810 1,905,619	1,828,128 215,774			5,312,945 11,226,715	8,300,000 10,209,883 13,348,108
20,510,961	196,591,888	45,466,369	45,506,393		137,460,881	_504,335,127
	234,969,779	8,687,474		\$133,254,329		243,657,253 133,254,329
	19,517,778 174,416,109	6,072,052 10,327,777				25,589,830 184,743,886
1,101,394 6,696,651 2,374,190			21,781			5,759,742 11,183,355 2,374,190 1,289,573
			7,394,970			17,370 7,394,970
2,346,858 (148,657)			454,635			47,629,345 2,404,852 23,426,502
12,370,436	428,903,666	25,087,303	7,871,386	133,254,329		688,725,197
\$32.881,397	\$625,495,554	\$70.553,672	\$53.377.779	\$133.254,329	\$137,460,881	\$1.193.060,324

(This page intentionally left blank.)

#### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON

#### COMBINED STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES -ALL GOVERNMENTAL FUND TYPES AND EXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS for the year ended June 30, 1987

						Fiduciary	
		Special	rnmental Fund Debt	Types	Special	Fund Type Expendable	Total (Memorandum
	General	Revenue	Service	Projects	Assessment	Trust	Only)
REVENUES:							
Taxes Special assessments	\$ 69,997,830		\$19,073,411 2,451,490	\$ 3,498,064			\$ 96,088,284 5,949,554
Licenses and permits Intergovernmental	42,027,485	334,744					42,362,229
revenues Charges for services Miscellaneous revenues,	16,900,038 18,161,066	44,579,978 21,943,109		182,307 1,937, <b>4</b> 96		\$ 52,352	61,662,323 42,094,023
primarily interest	4,772,198	6,205,723	3,687,224	2,034,423		55,124	16,754,692
Total revenues	151,858,617	80,080,597	25,212,125	7,652,290		107,476	264,911,105
EXPENDITURES: Current:							
General government Public safety	35,374,442 89,289,908	14,918,528 4,679,952	74,228 709,435	993,855		97,106	51,458,159 94,679,295
Highways and streets Sanitation Health	7,014	46,301,255 2,470,285	21,194	6,544,068			52,873,531 2,470,285 90,210
Culture and recreation	17,088,563	763,398					17,851,961
Capital outlay Debt service:	2,982,488	3,164,746		12,222,266		14,512	18,384,012
Principal Interest			4,344,128 10,328,980	606,312			4,344,128 10,935,292
Payment to refunded bond agent -							
City contribution			2,694,638				2,694,638
Total expenditures	144,832,625	72,298,164	18,172,603	20,366,501		111,618	255,781,511
Revenues over (under expenditures	7,025,992	7,782,433	7,039,522	(12,714,211)		(4,142)	9,129,594
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES):							
Proceeds of refunding bonds			29,518,840				29,518,840
Temporary loans, net of repayments and other		(4,428,173)					(4,428,173)
Payment to refunded bond agent			(29,518,840)				(29,518,840)
Proceeds from capital lease obligations	694,770	639,600					1,334,370
Operating transfers in Operating transfers out Proceeds from bond	7,537,521	27,220,392 (29,724,537)	3,874,325	4,986,644 (1,492,276)			43,618,882 (45,087,721)
anticipation notes							-
Total other financ- ing sources							
(uses)	(5,638,617)	(6,292,718)	3,874,325	3,494,368			(4,562,642)
Revenues and other sources over (under) expendi- tures and other							
uses	1,387,375	1,489,715	10,913,847	(9,219,843)		(4,142)	4,566,952
FUND BALANCES (DEFICIT), June 30, 1986, as							
previously reported Restatements	3,456,423	21,843,046	29,298,577 7,416,921	37,228,207 (3,129,364)	\$(12,154,219) 12,154,219	480,558	80,152,592 16,441,776
FUND BALANCES (DEFICIT), June 30, 1986, as							
restated Transfer of equity	3,456,423	21,843,046 5,432,173	36,715,498	34,098,843 ( <u>12,508,564</u> )		480,558	96,594,368 (7,076,391)
FUND BALANCES (DEFICIT), June 30, 1987	\$_4,843.798	\$28.764.934	\$47.629,345	\$ <u>12,370.436</u>	\$	\$ <u>476,416</u>	\$ <u>94,084,929</u>

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON COMBINED STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - BUDGET (NON-GAAP BASIS) AND ACTUAL ALL GOVERNMENTAL FUND TYPES for the year ended June 30, 1987

·		General Fund		Sp	Special Revenue Funds			
	Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavor- able)	Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavor- able)		
REVENUES: Taxes	\$ 69,001,046	\$ 69,997,830	\$ 996,784	\$ 6,823,000	\$ 7,017,043	\$ 194,043		
Special assessments Licenses and fees Intergovernmental revenues Charges for services Miscellameous	43,048,773 16,768,079 18,927,049 2,234,941	42,027,485 16,900,038 18,161,066 2,273,363	(1,021,288) 131,959 (765,983) 38,422	266,193 60,137,683 25,759,913 6,231,618	334,744 46,620,799 21,943,109 5,460,775	68,551 (13,516,884) (3,816,804) (770,843)		
Total revenues	149,979,888	149,359,782	(620,106)	99,218,407	81,376,470	(17,841,937)		
EXFENDITURES: Current: General government Public safety Highways and streets	38,200,085 94,104,047 36,100	34,693,263 92,544,612 7,014	3,506,822 1,559,435 29,086	23,228,426 5,398,025 57,751,231	18,766,391 4,678,345 41,186,654	4,462,035 719,680 16,564,577		
Sanitation Health Cultural and recreation	90,210 17,706,600	90,210 17,100,221	606,379	2,776,527 999,231	2,467,196 751,041	309,331 248,190		
Capital outlay Debt service: Principal Interest	3,028,141	2,230,081	798,060	3,506,167	2,146,206	1,359,961		
Payment to refunded bond escrow agent - City contribution			-	-		124 1/0 (74)		
Total expenditures	153,165,183	146,665,401	6,499,782	93,659,607	69,995,833	23,663,774		
Revenues over (under) expenditures	(3,185,295)	2,694,381	5,879,676	5,558,800	11,380,637	5,821,837		
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES): Temporary loans, net of repayments and other Warrant and bond sale proceeds Payment to refunded bond ascrow agent	32,000,000	30,000,150	(1,999,850)	(6,340,300)	(4,428,173)	1,912,127		
Operating transfers in Operating transfers out Contingency	10,160, <b>149</b> (43,174,854)	8,897,722 (40,398,666)	(1,262,427) 2,776,188	27,973,680 (37,892,520) (666,198)	27,253,162 (31,756,367)	(720,518) 6,136,153 666,198		
Total other financing sources (uses)	(1,014,705)	(1,500,794)	(486,089)	(16,925,338)	(8,931,378)	7,993,960		
Revenues and other sources over (under) expenditures and other uses	(4,200,000)	1,193,587	5,393,587	(11,366,538)	2,449,259	13,815,797		
FUND BALANCES - BUDGETARY BASIS, June 30, 1986, as previously reported Restatements	4,200,000	619,029	(3,580,971)	15,750,019	15,547,435	(202,584)		
FUND BALANCES - BUDGETARY BASIS, June 30, 1986, as restated Transfer of equity, net Adjustment of elimination of note covenant restricting	4,200,000	619,029	(3,580,971)	15,750,019 3,464,816	15,547,435 1,933,457	(202,584) (1,531,359)		
budgetary fund balance					1,575,000	1,575,000		
FUND BALANCES - BUDGETARY BASIS, June 30, 1987	\$	1,812,616	\$ <u>1_812,616</u>	\$ <u>7,848.297</u>	21,505,151	\$ <u>13.656.854</u>		
Adjustments to generally accepted accounting principles basis: Encumbrances Items reflected on the cash basis for budget purposes:		2,586,391			2,050,176			
Mortgages receivable Inventories Petty cash Assessment coll∈ction		<b>433</b> ,421 11,370			856,152 6,000			
Interfund advances Other Assessment revenues earned but not recognized as revenues on the budgetary basis Debt redemption principal Fraceeds from bond anticipation notes not reported as financing					4,479,955 (132,500)			
sources on a generally accepted accounting principles basis Economic Development Funds not recognized for generally accepted accounting principles purposes Cumulative differences between budgetary and generally accepted								
accounting principles basis - June 30, 1987					-			
FUND BALANCES (DEFICIT) - GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRINCIPLES BASIS, June 30, 1987	3	\$ <u>4.843.798</u>			\$28.764.934			

_		ntal Fund Tipe bt Service F		Cap	ital Projects	Funds Variance	Spe	cial Assessmen	nt Funds Variance	Tota	1 (Memorandum	Only) Variance
	Budget	Actual	Favorable (Unfavor- able)	Budget	Actual	Favorable (Unfavor- able)	Budget	Actual	Favorable (Unfavor- able)	Budget	Actual	Favorable (Unfavor- able)
-	\$17,527,985 2,250,000	\$19,073,413 2,376,821		\$ 4,257,036	¢ 3 461 967	\$ (295,069)				\$ 93,352,031 6,507,036	\$ 96,088,286 6,338,788	\$ 2,736,255
	2,250,000	2,376,621	120,621	19,116,236	182,307	(18,933,929)				43,314,966 96,021,998	42,362,229 63,703,144	(952,73
	11,929,537	10,467,104	(1,462,433)	2,844,142	1,937,496 3,890,795	(906,646) (5,045,666)				47,531,104 29,332,557	42,041,671 22,092,037	(5,489,43 (7,240,52
1	31,707,522	31,917,338	209,816	35,153,875	9,972,565	(25,181,310)				316,059,692	272,626,155	(43,433,53
	2,842,652	74,228	Z,768,424	2,363,972	624,770	1,739,202				66,635,135	54,158,652	12,476,48
	3,077,036 21,194	2.990,377 21,194	86,659	15,541,333	7,006,142	8,535,191				102,579,108 73,349,858	100,213,334 48,221,004	2,365,776
										2,776,527 90,210	2,467,196 90,210	309,33
				79,160,154	30,528,888	48,631,266				18,705,831 85,694,462	17,851,262 34,905,175	854.56 50,789,28
	37,440,079 12,657,476	36,983,669 12,711,356	456,410 (53,880)	14,832,418 649,069	14,828,510 606,312	3,908 42,757				52,272,497 13,306,545	51,812,179 13,317,668	460,314
	56,038,437	2,694,638 55,475,462	(2,694,638) 562,975	112,546,946	53,594,622	58,952,324				415,410,173	2,694,638 325,731,318	89,678,85
	(24,330,915)	(23,558,124)	772,791	(77,393,071)		w3 x C77 x x 2				(99,350,481)	(53,105,163)	46,245,31
	65,000	29,518,840	29,453,840	(3,850,100) 18,600,000	(2,105,574) 10,600,000	1,744,526 (8,000,000)				(10,190,400) 50,665,000	(6,533,747) 70,118,990	3,656,655 19,453,996
	35,057,354	(29,518,640) 34,275,480	(29,518,840) (781,874)	7,875,529	7,018,474	(857,055)				81,066,712	(29,518,840) 77,444,838	
	(353,649)		353,649	(4,912,211) (866,124)						(86,333,234) (1,532,322)	(77,932,789)	8,400,445 1,532,32
	34,768,705	34,275,480	(493,225)		9,735,144	(7,111,950)				33,675,756	33,578,452	(97,304
	10,437,790	10,717,356	279,566	(60,545,977)	(33,886,913)	26,659,064				(65,674,725)	(19,526,711)	46,148,014
	30,337,604 7,018,726	29,473,962 7,018,724	(863,644)	60,175,377 9,560,556	57,829,303 9,560,556	(2,346,074)		\$17,102,580	\$17,102,580 (17,102,580)	110,463,000	120,572,309 (523,300)	10,109,309
	37,356,330	36,492,686	(863,644)	69,735,933	67,389,859	(2,346,074)		,,	(==,==,	127,042,282	120,049,009 (2,467,084)	(6,993,273
<b>_</b>					(4,400,541)	(4,400,541)				3,464,816	1,575,000	1,575,000
	\$47,794,120	47,210,042	\$ (584.078)	\$_9.189.956	29,102,405	\$19.912.449	<u> </u>		\$	\$ 64,632,373	99,630,214	\$34.797,84
					1,101,394						5,737,961	
					6,696,641						6,696,641 1,289,573	
		74 600			(469 002)						17,370 (389,204)	
		74,699 15,416			(463,903) (4,479,955) 2,009,010						1,891,926	
		15,416			13,328,510						13,328,510	
					/8 200 non1						(8,300,000)	
		(68,979)			(8,300,000)						(14,002,725)	
		398,167			(12,689,920)						(12,291,753)	
4		\$47,629.345			\$12.370 436			\$			\$ <u>93,608.513</u>	

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON COMBINED STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES AND CHANGES IN RETAINED EARNINGS/FUND BALANCES ALL PROPRIETARY FUND TYPES AND SIMILAR TRUST FUNDS for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Proprietary F	Internal	Fiduciary Fund Type Pension	Total (Memorandum
OPERATING REVENUES:	<u>Enterprise</u>	<u>Service</u>	Trust	Only)
Service charges and fees	\$ 65,597,730	\$28,672,591		\$ 94,270,321
Licenses and permits Rents and reimbursements	58,946 4,537,145	194,034		58,9 <b>4</b> 6 4,731,179
Concessions	1,252,700	194,034		1,252,700
Parking fees	3,421,662	87,80 <b>7</b>	#00 F04 004	3,509,469
Taxes Contributions			\$20,534,084 3,008,390	20,534,084 3,008,390
Interest on investments	188,373		453,895	642,268
Miscellaneous	<u>3,167,466</u>	1,801,405	11,131	4,980,002
Total operating revenues	78,224,022	30,755,837	24,007,500	132,987,359
OPERATING EXPENSES:	26 403 001	E 044 200		31,526,021
Salaries and wages Operating supplies	26,491,821 6,031,735	5,044,200 2,063,421		8,095,156
Professional services	9,939,341	7,038,960	237,114	17,215,415
Utilities	3,855,321 3,035,528	171,764		4,027,085 3,035,528
Utility license fees Depreciation and amortization	10,648,428	3,218,672		13,867,100
Claims		8,193,294	05 004 000	8,193,294
Benefits Miscellaneous	6,203,082	4,970,333	25,224,920 122,265	25,224,920 11,295,680
Total operating expenses	66,195,256	30,700,644	25,584,299	122,480,199
Operating income (loss)	12,028,766	55,193	(1,576,799)	
NONOPERATING REVENUES (EXPENSES):			<u> </u>	
Interest on investments	5,722,105	1,314,557		7,036,662
Reimbursements from water districts	489,403 64,091			489,403 64,091
Other miscellaneous revenues Loss on disposal of fixed assets	(48,672)			(48,672)
Interest expense	(11,774,914)	(2,927,032)		(14,701,946)
Gain on sale of investment		241,354		241,354
Total nonoperating revenues (expenses)	(5,547,987)	(1,371,121)		_(6,919,108)
Income (loss) before extra-				
ordinary item and oper- ating transfers in (out)	6,480,779	(1,315,928)	(1,576,799)	3,588,052
OPERATING TRANSFERS IN	653,250	432,351	235,466	1,321,067
OPERATING TRANSFERS (OUT)	(1,217,189)	(1,310)		(1,218,499)
Income (loss) before extra-				
ordinary gain	5,916,840	(884,887)	(1,341,333)	3,690,620
EXTRAORDINARY GAIN ON DEFEASANCE OF	153 003			153,023
BONDS	153,023	(884,887)	(1,341,333)	
Net income (loss)	6,069,863	(004,007)	(1,541,555)	
RETAINED EARNINGS FUND BALANCES, June 30, 1986, as previously				
reported	186,021,595	17,284,716	8,736,303	212,042,614
Restatements	<u>452,013</u>			452,013
RETAINED EARNINGS FUND BALANCES,		40.004.04	0 800 000	810 484 685
June 30, 1986, as restated	186,473,608	17,284,716	8,736,303	212,494,627
Transfer of fund equity	1,390,416	-	-	1,39 <u>0,416</u>
RETAINED EARNINGS FUND BALANCES, June 30, 1987	\$ <u>193.933.887</u>	\$ <u>16,399,829</u>	\$ <u>7.394,970</u>	\$ <u>217,728,686</u>

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON COMBINED STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION ALL PROPRIETARY FUND TYPES AND SIMILAR TRUST FUNDS for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Proprietary	Fund Types	Fiduciary Fund Type	Total
	Enterprise	Internal Service	Pension Trust	(Memorandum Only)
FUNDS PROVIDED:				
From operations:				
Net income (loss) before extraordinary item Add expenses not requiring outlay of working capital in the current period:	\$ 5,916,840	\$ (884,887)	\$(1,341,333)	\$ 3,690,620
Depreciation and amortization of fixed assets	10,648,428	3,218,672		13,867,100
Amortization of bond discount	159,864	,		159,864
Amortization of bond redemption deferral	201,915			201,915
Extraordinary item - bond defeasance	153,023	-		153,023
Funds provided from (used in) operations	17,080,070	2,333,785	(1,341,333)	18,072,522
Transfer of fund equity	7,076,391			7,076,391
Decrease in assets restricted for construction and	7,515,755			7,010,371
bonded debt service	20,054,718	251,250		20,305,968
Increase in liabilities payable from restricted assets	1,856,810	•		1,856,810
Deferred revenue	339,456			339,456
Proceeds from long-term debt	58,214,611			58,214,611
Proceeds from capital lease	2,005,987			2,005,987
Disposal and transfer of fixed assets	49,243	76,032		125,275
Contributions	18,613,892			18,613,892
Total funds provided	125,291,178	2,661,067	(1,341,333)	126,610,912
FUNDS USED:				
Fixed asset acquisitions	40,567,012	2,101,273	8,793	42,677,078
Additions to capitalized leased assets	2,006,661			2,006,661
Increase in mortgages receivable	9,978,096			9,978,096
Increase in other assets	575,635			575,635
Increase in bond redemption deferral	5,883,390			5,883,390
Defeasance of long-term bonded debt	55,080,000			55,080,000
Decrease in other liabilities		30,532		30,532
Payments and current maturities of obligations under				
capital lease	80,000	625,000		705,000
Payments and current maturities of long-term bonded debt and mortgage payable	7,197,846	325,313		7,523,159
				7
Total funds used	121,368,640	3,082,118	8,793	124,459,551
Increase (decrease) in working capital	\$ <u>3.922.538</u>	\$ <u>(421,051</u> )	\$( <u>1.350,126</u> )	\$ 2,151,361
CHANGES IN COMPONENTS WHICH INCREASED (DECREASED) WORKING CAPITAL:				
Cash and investments	\$ 2,850,671	\$ 674,746	\$ (985,110)	\$ 2,540,307
Property taxes receivable			(63,600)	(63,600)
Accounts, contracts and accrued interest receivable	1,661,937	(109,166)	(143,630)	1,409,141
Advances receivable	492,147			492,147
Due from other funds	(927,030)	(1,202,024)		(2,129,054)
Inventories	(32,213)	60,011		27,798
Other assets	32			32
Warrants and accounts payable	(73,944)	(99,667)		(173,611)
Accrued vacation pay	(366,608)	13,760		(352,848)
Other accrued liabilities and capital lease obligations -	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	4-4	4	4-
current portion	(132,775)	(21,541)	(157,786)	(312,102)
Accrued self-insurance claims		262,830		262,830
Due to other funds	63,575			63,575
Deferred revenue	386,746		_	386,746
Increase (decrease) in working capital	\$ <u>3,922,538</u>	\$ <u>(421.051</u> )	\$( <u>1,350.126</u> )	\$ <u>2,151,361</u>

## 1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies:

#### Bases of Accounting

The governmental fund types, expendable trust funds and agency funds are maintained on the modified accrual basis of accounting. Under the modified accrual basis of accounting, revenues are recorded in the accounting period in which they become measurable and available and expenditures are recorded at the time liabilities are incurred, except for:

- . Interfund transactions for services which are recorded on the accrual basis.
- . Revenues for grants which are recorded as earned.
- Interest expenditures on general long-term debt which are recorded when due.
- Earned but unpaid vacations which are recorded as expenditures to the extent they are expected to be liquidated with expendable available financial resources.

Significant revenues which were measurable and available at June 30, 1987 under the modified accrual basis of accounting were as follows:

- . Federal and state grants (to the extent that revenues are recorded as eligible expenditures are incurred).
- . State, county and local shared revenues for business license tax, liquor tax and other.
- . Assessment receivable installments collected within sixty days following year end.
- Property taxes collected within sixty days following year end.

The proprietary fund types and pension trust funds are accounted for utilizing the accrual basis of accounting. Under the accrual basis of accounting, revenues are recorded at the time they are earned, including services earned but not billed by year end. Expenses are recorded at the time liabilities are incurred.

The bases of accounting described above are in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles.

## Summary of Significant Accounting Policies, Continued:

## Total (Memorandum Only) Columns

The Total (Memorandum Only) columns on the combined financial statements represent an aggregate of the columnar statements by fund type and account group; they do not represent consolidated financial information.

## Budgets

Except for certain trust and agency funds (see Note 2), the City is required by state law to budget all funds. The ordinance authorizing appropriations for each fund sets the level by which expenditures cannot legally exceed appropriations. Total personal services, materials and services, capital outlay and other expenditures within each department and bureau are the levels of control for each fund established by the ordinance. The detail budget document, however, is required to contain more specific, detailed information for the above mentioned expenditure categories. Unexpected additional resources may be added to the budget through the use of a supplemental budget. A supplemental budget requires hearings before the public, publications in newspapers and approval by the City Council. Original and supplemental budgets may be modified by the use of appropriations transfers between the levels of control. Such transfers require approval by the City Council. The City adopted supplemental budgets and made numerous appropriations transfers during the year ended June 30, 1987. Unencumbered appropriations lapse as of year end.

The City essentially budgets its funds on the modified accrual basis of accounting with recognition of encumbrances or purchase commitments and certain cash basis adjustments. Therefore, the budget is prepared differently from generally accepted accounting principles as described in Note 5. Accordingly, the Combined Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget (NON-GAAP Basis) and Actual - All Governmental Fund Types is presented as a comparison to budget and is reconciled to the Combined Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances - All Governmental Fund Types and Expendable Trust Funds.

#### Investments

Investments, included in cash and investments, are carried at cost, except those in the deferred compensation plan which are carried at market (see Note 6).

## Summary of Significant Accounting Policies, Continued:

#### Receivables

Property taxes receivable of the governmental fund types which have been collected within sixty days following year end are considered measurable and available and are recognized as revenues in the funds. All other property taxes receivable for the governmental fund types are offset by deferred revenues and, accordingly, have not been recorded as revenue. Property taxes are assessed January 1 and become a lien against the property as of July 1 each year. Property taxes are levied on November 15 and are due in three installments on November 15, February 15 and May 15.

Assessments are recognized as receivables at the time the project expenditures are incurred. Current assessments receivable which have been collected within sixty days after year end are considered measurable and available and are generally recognized as revenues. All other assessments receivable are offset by a deferred revenue account and, accordingly, have not been recorded as revenue.

Receivables for federal and state grants, and state, county and local shared revenue, included in accounts and grants receivable, are recorded as revenue.

Contracts and mortgages receivable consist primarily of loans for restoration and rehabilitation of property within the City. Such amounts are primarily offset by a deferred revenue account and, accordingly, are not recognized as revenues until collected.

#### <u>Inventories</u>

Inventories of materials and supplies in the General and Special Revenue Funds are recorded at the lower of average cost or market and are offset by a reservation of fund balance. Expenditures are recognized in these funds when inventories are purchased. Inventories of the proprietary fund types are recorded at either the lower of average cost or market or the lower of cost (first-in, first-out method) or market and are charged to expense as used.

#### Other Assets

Other assets consist primarily of land held for resale in the capital projects funds and deferred project costs and certain security deposits in the special revenue funds.

## 1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies, Continued:

## Restricted Assets and Liabilities

Assets, whose uses are restricted primarily for construction and bonded debt service by City Charter, the City Council or bonded debt indentures, and related liabilities are segregated on the combined balance sheet.

## Fixed Assets

Fixed assets in the General Fixed Assets Account Group are stated at historical cost, or estimated historical cost if actual historical cost is not available. The total amount of general fixed assets for which estimated historical costs have been used is not significant. Fixed assets are charged to expenditures in the governmental fund types as purchased and capitalized in the General Fixed Assets Account Group. Maintenance and repairs of fixed assets are charged to expenditures in the governmental fund types as incurred and not capitalized. Expenditures for road and bridge construction, sidewalk, and drainage systems are not capitalized as fixed assets. Upon disposal of fixed assets, the historical cost or estimated historical cost is removed from the General Fixed Assets Account Group and proceeds from any sales are generally recorded as revenue in the funds originally acquiring the assets. Depreciation is not computed on these fixed assets.

Fixed assets in the proprietary fund types and pension trust funds are capitalized at historical cost or estimated historical cost when historical cost is not available (total estimated historical costs of purchased fixed assets are not significant), or the estimated fair market value at the time received in the case of gifts or projects constructed by others and accepted for ownership and maintenance by the City. Maintenance and repairs are expensed as incurred. Replacements which improve or extend the lives of property are capitalized. Depreciation and amortization of fixed assets are computed on the straight-line method over the estimated useful lives of the related assets. Upon disposal of such assets, except for the assets of the hydroelectric power plant, the accounts are relieved of the related historical costs and accumulated depreciation, and resulting gains or losses are reflected in income.

## 1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies, Continued:

#### Fixed Assets, Continued

For the hydroelectric power plant, costs are removed from the asset accounts and charged to the accumulated depreciation accounts less any proceeds from sales. Depreciation taken on contributed fixed assets is recorded as an expense of operations and charged to retained earnings.

The estimated useful lives of proprietary fund fixed assets are as follows:

- . Buildings 20 to 50 years
- Supply and distribution systems (including utility plant) - 15 to 100 years
- Machinery and equipment (including capitalized leased equipment) - 5 to 40 years

Depreciation is not computed in pension trust funds as the amount would not be material.

## Capitalized Interest

Interest costs in the proprietary fund types are capitalized as a part of the costs of fixed assets as follows:

## Fixed Assets Constructed With Tax Exempt Borrowings Issued Subsequent to August 31, 1982

All interest costs of the borrowing less any interest earned on investments acquired with the proceeds of the borrowing are capitalized from the date of the borrowing until the assets are ready for their intended use.

## Fixed Assets Constructed With Tax Exempt Borrowings Issued Prior to August 31, 1982

Interest costs are capitalized during the period of construction based on the weighted average borrowing costs incurred.

Total interest costs incurred in the proprietary fund types in fiscal 1987 were \$16,820,826 of which \$2,118,880 were capitalized.

#### Leases

Leases which meet certain criteria established by the Financial Accounting Standards Board are classified as capital leases and

## Summary of Significant Accounting Policies, Continued:

## Leases, Continued

recorded at the lesser of the present value of minimum lease payments or the fair value of the leased property. In the proprietary funds, capitalized leased assets and related capital lease obligations are recorded directly in the funds. For capital leases funded by the governmental funds, an expenditure equal to the lesser of the present value of minimum lease payments or the fair value of the leased property at the inception of the lease is recorded in the respective governmental fund with an offsetting credit to "other financing sources"; the capitalized lease asset is then recognized in the General Fixed Assets Account Group and the capital lease obligation is recorded in the General Long-Term Debt Account Group. As capital lease payments are made in the governmental funds, expenditures are recognized in the funds and the General Long-Term Debt Account Group is reduced for the principal portion of the payment. Leases which do not meet the criteria of a capital lease are classified as operating leases. The City's operating leases are not significant.

## Long-Term Debt

Unmatured long-term debt directly related and expected to be paid from proprietary funds is included in such funds. All other unmatured long-term debt is recorded in the General Long-Term Debt Account Group. Repayment of all General Long-Term Debt Account Group liabilities except certain capital lease obligations, notes and mortgages payable, bond anticipation notes and accrued vacation pay is recorded in the Debt Service Funds. Repayment of notes and mortgages payable will be made from the various governmental funds. Payment of accrued vacation pay will be made from the governmental funds incurring the expenditure. Payment of the capital lease obligations recorded in the General Long-Term Debt Account Group will be made from the General and Debt Service Funds.

#### Bond Discount Costs

Bond discount costs resulting from revenue bond and general obligation water bond issues are amortized over the related debt repayment period. Unamortized bond discount costs are offset against bonds payable.

## 1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies, Continued:

## Bond Redemption Deferral

The accounting loss resulting from the defeasance of General Obligation Water Bonds (Note 10) recorded in the Water Fund has been deferred and amortized over the life of the refunding bonds using the interest method in accordance with Statement of Financial Accounting Standards No. 71.

#### Self-Insurance

The City is self-insured for workers' compensation and general liability claims and certain employees' medical coverage in the internal service funds. General liability claims are limited to \$500,000 per occurrence by state statute; claims under federal jurisdiction are not subject to such limitations. The City provides for estimated losses to be incurred for reported and unreported claims for workers' compensation and general liability and employee medical coverage (included in accrued self-insurance claims in the combined balance sheet) primarily based on individual case estimates for reported claims and through historical data for unreported claims as determined by the City's Risk Management Bureau.

#### Contributed Capital

Contributed capital in the proprietary funds represents the accumulation of contributions in the form of cash or other assets which generally do not have to be returned to the contributor. Such contributions are recorded directly to contributed capital and, accordingly, are not recognized as revenue (see Note 13). The following transactions are recorded as contributions in the proprietary funds:

- . Cash transfers of equity and bond sale proceeds from other funds.
- Receipts of federal and state grants externally restricted for acquisition of fixed assets.
- Fixed assets contributed from other funds or the General Fixed Assets Account Group.
- . Contributions from customers for the acquisition of fixed assets.
- . System development fees for connection to the sewage system which exceed the cost to connect.

## Summary of Significant Accounting Policies, Continued:

## Retained Earnings Reserved for Bonded Debt Service

A portion of retained earnings of the proprietary funds has been segregated from unreserved retained earnings for amounts legally required to be set aside to pay bonded debt service in accordance with the revenue bond and general obligation water bond ordinances (see Note 10) and for additional debt service amounts as designated by City management.

## Fund Balances Reserved for Other Noncurrent Assets

Portions of fund balances of the capital projects and special revenue funds which primarily represent long-term interfund advances and mortgages receivable have been segregated from unreserved fund balance to indicate that these amounts do not represent available spendable resources.

## Fund Balances Designated for Subsequent Years' Expenditures

Tentative plans for utilization of fund balances in future periods are recorded as designations of fund balances. Planned expenditures include uncompleted construction contracts and other commitments for which fund balances have not been appropriated or specifically segregated.

## Encumbrances

Commitments for expenditures in the governmental funds and certain expendable trust funds are recorded as reservations of fund balance, which indicates that a portion of the fund balance has been segregated for expenditures upon vendor performance. Encumbrances are not reported as expenditures on the generally accepted accounting principles basis but are included as expenditures for budgetary purposes.

## Vacation and Sick Pay

Vacation pay is accrued in the proprietary fund types as earned by employees. In governmental fund types, the amounts, if any, expected to be liquidated with expendable available resources are accrued in the funds and the amounts payable from future resources are recorded in the General Long-Term Debt Account Group. The amount of accumulated vacation is considered normal. Sick pay, which does not vest, is recorded in all funds when leave is taken.

## Organization and Operation:

The City of Portland, Oregon operates under a charter originally granted by the State of Oregon in 1903 and later amended by the voters of the City. The City Council, composed of the Mayor and four Commissioners, forms the legislative branch of the City government and, along with an elected auditor, manages the City departments.

Under Article 3 of the City Charter, executive and administrative powers, authority and duties are distributed among five City departments, which are: Public Utilities, Public Safety, Finance and Administration, Public Works and Public Affairs. Each of the City's offices and bureaus is assigned to other departments at the discretion of the Mayor. A Commissioner is designated by the Mayor to be in charge of each department. The Commissioner has supervision and control of all the affairs and property which belong to that department, subject to any Charter provisions. The bureaus are granted appropriations each fiscal year which authorize them to make budgeted expenditures for their particular operations.

The City's financial operations are accounted for in the following funds and account groups:

#### Governmental Fund Types

#### General Fund

This fund accounts for the financial resources of the City which are not accounted for in any other fund. Principal sources of revenue are property taxes, licenses and permits, billings for interfund services, and federal and state shared revenues. Primary expenditures are for police protection, fire protection, public works, maintenance of parks and general administration.

#### Special Revenue Funds

These funds account for revenues derived from specific taxes or other earmarked revenue sources including state gas tax, federal and state grants, federal revenue sharing entitlements, property taxes and rental charges that are legally restricted to expenditures for specified purposes. When a special revenue fund is not an operating fund, transfers are made from the special revenue fund to the operating funds authorized to make the expenditures. Funds included in this fund category are:

## Organization and Operation, Continued:

## Governmental Fund Types, Continued

## Special Revenue Funds, Continued

- Parking Meter
- State Tax Street
- . Convention and Tourism
- . Federal Grants
- . Federal Revenue Sharing
- . State Revenue Sharing
- . Assessment Collection
- . Street Lighting
- . Comprehensive Employment and Training Act
- . Housing and Community Development
- . Northwest I-405 Recreation
- . Transportation Operating
- . Emergency Communication
- . PDC General
- . HCD Contract
- . South Auditorium
- PDC Federal Grants

## Debt Service Funds

These funds account for the payment of principal and interest on certain general obligation debt. The principal source of revenue is property taxes. Funds included in this fund category are:

- . Bonded Debt Interest and Sinking
- . Waterfront Renewal Bond Sinking
- . Northwest Front Avenue Industrial Renewal
- . St. Johns Riverfront Bond Redemption
- . Equipment Acquisition
- Facilities Acquisition
- . South Park Block Redemption
- . Justice Center
- Improvement Bond Interest and Sinking
- PDC Debt Service (budgetary basis financial statements only)

## Organization and Operation, Continued:

## Governmental Fund Types, Continued

## Capital Projects Funds

These funds account for the acquisition of real property for the purpose of removing or preventing blight, acquisition of real property for construction of improvements, construction of certain major capital facilities and loaning money for rehabilitation and restoration of properties. Principal resources are bond sale proceeds, federal grants and interest revenues.

Funds included in this category are:

- . Waterfront Renewal Bond Redevelopment
- . Northwest Front Avenue Industrial Renewal
- . St. Johns Project
- . South Park Urban Renewal
- . Transportation Construction
- . Local Improvement District Construction
- Central Eastside
- . Columbia Corridor South Shore Renewal
- Economic Development Construction (budgetary basis financial statements only)
- Parking Structure Construction (budgetary basis financial statements only)
- . Hollywood Parking Construction (budgetary basis financial statements only)

#### Proprietary Fund Types

## Enterprise Funds

These funds account for the acquisition, operation and maintenance of City facilities and services which are entirely or predominately self-supporting through service charges to customers and operation of certain City property rehabilitation loan programs. Included are:

- . Water
- . Golf
- . Performing Arts Center

## 2. Organization and Operation, Continued:

## Proprietary Fund Types, Continued

## Enterprise Funds, Continued

- . Sewage Disposal
- . Parking Facilities
- . Refuse Disposal
- . Tennis
- . Hydroelectric Power
- . Portland International Raceway
- . Memorial Coliseum
- . Civic Stadium
- . Portland Municipal Boxing and Wrestling Commission
- . PDC Enterprise

## Internal Service Funds

These funds account for activities and services performed for other organizational units within the City. Charges to other City agencies are made to support these activities. Funds included in this category are:

- . Central Services Operating
- . Electronic Services Operating
- Fleet Operating
- . Insurance and Claims Operating
- . Workers' Compensation Self-Insurance Operating
- Public Buildings Corporation
- . Health Insurance Operating

## Fiduciary Fund Types

These funds account for resources received and held by the City in a fiduciary capacity. Disbursements from these funds are made in accordance with the trust agreement or applicable legislative enactment for each particular fund. Funds included in this category are:

Agency funds (nonbudgeted):

Trustee
Clearing
Deferred compensation
Rehabilitation loan accounts
Miscellaneous nonbudgeted

## 2. Organization and Operation, Continued:

#### Fiduciary Fund Types, Continued

Expendable trust funds (budgeted):

Memorial Trust

Economic Development Trust

Miscellaneous Budgeted Trust

#### Pension trust funds (budgeted):

Fire and Police Disability and Retirement

Fire and Police Disability and Retirement Reserve

Fire and Police Supplemental Retirement Trust

Fire and Police Supplemental Retirement Reserve

#### Account Groups

#### General Fixed Assets Account Group

This account group accounts for the City's investment in fixed assets, with the exception of those assets held by the proprietary fund types and pension trust funds.

#### General Long-Term Debt Account Group

This account group accounts for long-term debt not recorded in the proprietary funds.

## 3. Governmental Entities Included In the Combined Financial Statements:

All significant activities and organizations with which the City exercises oversight responsibility have been included in the City's combined financial statements for the year ended June 30, 1987. The following criteria regarding manifestation of oversight responsibility were considered by the City in its evaluation of City organizations and activities:

- Financial interdependency the City receives financial support or provides financial benefit to the organization, is responsible for or has directly or indirectly guaranteed the organization's debts.
- . Authoritative appointment of governing authority the City Council appoints the organization's governing authority and maintains a significant continuing relationship with the governing authority pertaining to the public functions of the organization.

## 3. Governmental Entities Included In the Combined Financial Statements, Continued:

The City determined that the following organization met the criteria set forth above.

## City of Portland, Oregon Public Buildings Corporation

The City of Portland, Oregon Public Buildings Corporation was created to finance the acquisition and construction of facilities (the Portland Building) to be used by the City of Portland. The City is the primary lessee of the facilities.

Additionally, the Mayor appoints the governing body. The City Commissioner of Public Utilities is in charge of the administration of the agreement between the City and the Corporation. Since the City significantly influences its operations, the Corporation has been included in the City's combined financial statements as an internal service fund.

The following significant organizations were not included in the combined financial statements of the City for the year ended June 30, 1987 because they do not meet the criteria set forth above:

## Housing Authority of Portland, Oregon and Hospital Facilities Authority of the City of Portland, Oregon

The Housing Authority of Portland, Oregon (Housing Authority) develops, maintains and operates subsidized public housing within the City of Portland. The Hospital Facilities Authority of the City of Portland, Oregon (Hospital Authority) provides hospital facilities in the Portland area. Although the City Council appoints the governing officers of both the Housing Authority and the Hospital Authority, they do not maintain any significant, continuing relationship with the governing officers. Additionally, there is no financial interdependency between the City and Housing Authority or Hospital Authority.

#### 4. Accounting Changes:

### Fund Restructure

Effective July 1, 1986, the Department of Civic Promotion and Development, a unit of the City which performs the City's urban renewal functions, changed its fund structure to provide for more individual accountability of certain functions and activities. The change involved the allocation of the assets, liabilities and fund balance of the Urban Redevelopment Fund, previously reported as a capital projects fund, to special revenue funds, an enterprise fund, and certain agency funds. The cumulative effect of the change was recognized as a residual equity transfer as of July 1, 1986, from the capital projects fund as follows:

	Budgetary <u>Basis</u>	Generally Accepted Accounting Principles Basis
Special Revenue Funds Capital Projects Funds Enterprise Funds	\$1,933,457 (4,400,541) 2,467,084	\$ 5,432,173 (12,508,564) 
	\$ <u> </u>	\$ <del>_</del>

The residual equity transfer to the enterprise funds of \$7,076,391, on a generally accepted accounting principles basis, was made to contributed capital (\$5,685,975) for loans funded from federal grants and to retained earnings (\$1,390,416) for earnings on loan programs.

## Special Assessments Accounting

Effective July 1, 1986, the City changed its method of accounting for capital improvements financed by special assessments to comply with Governmental Accounting Standards Board Statement No. 6. Accordingly, the special assessments fund types have been eliminated. Under the new method, all financial transactions related to the activities previously accounted for in the special assessments funds are accounted for in the appropriate fund type or account group similar to any other capital improvement or financing transactions at the City.

The change was recognized as a restatement as of June 30, 1986, increasing (decreasing) the fund balances of the special assessments, debt service, capital projects, and enterprise funds and liabilities in the General Long-Term Debt Account Group as follows:

## Accounting Changes, Continued:

## Special Assessments Accounting, Continued

	Budgetary Basis	Generally Accepted Accounting Principles Basis
Special Assessment Funds	\$(17,102,580)	\$12,154,219
Debt Service Funds	7,018,724	7,416,921
Capital Projects Funds	9,560,556	(3,129,364)
General Long-Term Debt		
Account Group		(16,893,789)
Enterprise Funds	523,300	452,013

The restatement of the Debt Service Funds consists of the transfer of the fund deficit from the Special Assessment Local Improvement District Fund at June 30, 1986 (\$9,476,868) and the transfer of the bond anticipation notes (\$16,893,789) at June 30, 1986 to the Long-term Debt Account Group for a total restatement of \$7,416,921.

The restatement of the General Long-Term Debt Account Group represents the transfer of special assessment bonds payable. The enterprise fund restatement represents assessment transactions related to sewer connection charges which the City determined should now be accounted for in the Sewage Disposal Fund.

The effect of this change was to increase (decrease) fiscal 1987 and 1986 revenues and other sources over expenditures/expenses and other uses on a generally accepted accounting principles basis as follows:

	<u>1987</u>	<u> 1986</u>
Special Assessment Funds	\$(6,002,752)	\$3,412,416
Debt Service Funds	1,059,879	(800,833)
Capital Projects Funds	4,909,297	(2,848,511)
Enterprise Funds	33,576	236,928

## 5. Reconciliation of Generally Accepted Accounting Principles Basis to Budgetary Basis:

The budget of the City is prepared differently from generally accepted accounting principles. Therefore, the Combined Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund balances - Budget (NON-GAAP Basis) and Actual - All Governmental Fund Types is presented on the budgetary basis and is adjusted to the Combined

#### 5. Reconciliation of Generally Accepted Accounting Principles Basis to Budgetary Basis, Continued:

Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances -All Governmental Fund Types and Expendable Trust Funds presented on the generally accepted accounting principles basis.

The following is a reconciliation of the differences between the budgetary basis and generally accepted accounting principles basis for revenues and other sources over (under) expenditures and other uses for the governmental funds in the aforementioned combined financial statements:

	General Fund	Special Revenue	Debt <u>Service</u>	Capital <u>Projects</u>
Revenues and other sources over (under) expenditures and other uses - generally accepted accounting principles basis	\$ <u>1,307,375</u>	\$1,489,715	\$ <u>10,913,847</u>	\$ <u>(9,219,843</u> )
Revenues: Decrease in federal revenue sharing entitlement receivable Principal collection on mortgage loans Revenues recognized on the budgetary basis greater than (less than) amounts		2,167,057		230,653
recognized on a generally accepted accounting principles basis		(838,179)	(74,669)	463,903
Revenues recognized as operating transfers in for budget purposes Short-term Debt Interest and Sinking Fund	(1,360,201)	(32,770)		
<pre>budgeted as a debt service fund, included as part of the General Fund</pre>				
for generally accepted accounting principles purposes Operating transfers in for generally	(1,138,484)		1,138,484	
accepted accounting principles recognized as revenues for budgetary purposes Economic Development Funds revenue not recognized on a generally accepted accounting principles basis Other, net			3,874,325	
	(150)	(235)	1,767,073	1,625,719
	(2,498,835)	1,295,873	6,705,213	2,320,275
Expenditures: Decrease (increase) in encumbrances during fiscal year 1987 Inventories recognized as expenditures		1,090,383	(15,416)	(754,014)
when purchased for budgetary purposes Debt principal payments budgeted as	26,759	136,247		(13,328,510)
expenditures Short-term Debt Interest and Sinking Fund budgeted as a debt service fund in- cluded as part of the General Fund				(13,328,310)
for generally accepted accounting principles purposes Economic Development funds expenditures	1,137,962		(31,137,962)	
not recognized on a generally accepted accounting principles basis			(6,149,481)	(18,514,692)
Capital leases not recognized as expend- itures for budget purposes Expenditures recognized on the generally accepted accounting principles basis	694,770	639,600		
in excess of amounts recognized on the budgetary basis Operating transfers out for generally		116,001		(630,915)
<pre>accepted accounting principles recog- nized as expenditures for budgetary purposes</pre>	(3,874,325)	ı		

## 5. Reconciliation of Generally Accepted Accounting Principles Basis to Budgetary Basis, Continued:

Operating transfer out for budget purposes recognized as expenditures for	General Fund	Special Revenue	Debt <u>Service</u>	Capital Projects
<pre>generally accepted accounting prin- ciples purposes Other, net</pre>	\$ 402,083 (1,050)	\$ 320,100		
	(1,832,776)	2,302,331	\$(37,302,859)	\$(33,228,121)
Other financing sources (uses): Revenues recognized as operating transfers in for budget purposes Operating transfers in/out recognized as revenues or expenditures for generally accepted accounting	1,360,201	32,770		
principles purposes	3,472,242		(3,874,325)	
Interfund advances not recognized on a generally accepted accounting principles basis Temporary loans, net of repayments and		(2,031,830)		2,021,830
other budgeted as other financing uses				(2,105,574)
Proceeds from notes payable, tax anti- cipation notes and bond sales not recognized as other financing sources on the generally accepted accounting principles basis	30,000,150			8,300,000
Short-term Debt Interest and Sinking Fund budgeted as a debt service fund included as part of the General Fund for generally accepted accounting principles purposes	(30,000,000)		30,000,000	
Economic Development Funds other finan- cing activity not recognized on a generally accepted accounting	(30,000,000)		30,000,000	
principles basis Capital lease obligations not recog-			4,275,480	(1,975,480)
nized as an other financing source for budget purposes	(694,770)	(639,600)		
	4,137,823	( <u>2,638,660</u> )	30,401,155	6,240,776
Revenues and other sources over (under) expenditures and other uses - budgetary basis	\$ <u>1.193.587</u>	\$ <u>2.449.259</u>	\$ <u>10.717.356</u>	\$( <u>33,886.913</u> )

#### 6. Cash and Investments:

The City maintains a cash and investment pool that is available for use by all funds. Each fund type's portion of this pool is displayed on the combined balance sheet as "Cash and Investments". In addition, cash and investments are separately held by several of the City's funds.

Cash and investments are comprised of the following at June 30, 1987:

Cash on hand Deposits with Investments	financial	institutions	\$ <u>1</u>	108,947 68,723,029 69,739,323
		•		

\$238,571,299

### Deposits

Deposits with financial institutions include bank demand deposits and time certificates of deposit. The total book balance (which approximates bank balance) is \$68,723,029. Of these deposits, \$998,917 was covered by federal depository insurance, \$22,488,960 was collateralized with securities held by financial institutions in the City's name, and the remainder of \$45,235,152 was uncollateralized. Oregon Revised Statutes require the depository institution to maintain on deposit with a collateral pool manager securities having a value not less than 25% of the outstanding certificates of participation issued by the pool manager. The uncollateralized amount of \$45,235,152 represents funds in excess of the portion required to be collateralized under Oregon law.

#### Investments

State statutes authorize the City to invest primarily in general obligations of the U.S. Government and its agencies, certain bonded obligations of Oregon municipalities, bank repurchase agreements, bankers' acceptances, certain high-grade commercial paper and the State treasurer's investment pool.

The City's investment policy is developed annually by the Office of Fiscal Administration after consulting with the City's Investment Advisory Committee. The Investment Policy is then adopted annually by City Council and forwarded to the Oregon Short-Term Fund Board for review. The Oregon Short-Term Fund Board consists of the State Treasurer and six members appointed by the Governor and the State Treasurer.

### Cash and Investments, Continued:

### Investments, Continued

The City's investments are categorized below to give an indication of the level of risk assumed by the City at June 30, 1987. Category 1 includes investments that are insured or for which the securities are held by the City or its agent in the City's name. Category 2 includes uninsured investments for which the securities are held in the City's name by the trust department of the custodian or the financial institution selling the security to the City. Category 3 includes uninsured investments for which the securities are held by the custodian or financial institution selling the security to the City or by its trust department, but not in the City's name.

	1	Category 2	3	Carrying _Amount	Market Value
Bank repurchase agreements Held by custodian under deferred compensation	\$ 18,949,322	\$37,000,000	÷	\$ 55,949,322	\$ 55,949,322
plan	20,774,279		<b>\$4,744,785</b>	25,519,064	25,519,064
U.S. government securities Bankers' accept-	12,929,021			12,929,021	13,031,838
ances	63,217,438			63,217,438	63,217,438
	\$ <u>115,870,060</u>	\$ <u>37,000,000</u>	\$ <u>4,7<b>4</b>4,785</u>	157,614,845	157,717,662
State treasurer's investment pool				12,124,478	12,124,478
Total in- vestments				\$ <u>169,739,323</u>	\$ <u>169.842,140</u>

Cash and investments are reflected on the combined balance sheet as follows:

Unrestricted	\$185,524,892
Restricted	53,046,407
	\$238,571,299

#### 7. Interfund Accounts:

					,	Due From O	ther Funds					
					<del></del>	Dac II om o	Internal	Service				
				Ca	pital Proje	ects		Workers'				
		Special	Revenue	Trans-	print rioj			Compensa-				
		Traps-	REVERGE	porta-				tion				
		porta-		tion			Insurance	Self-		Enterpris	ie	
		tion	PDC		LID Con-	St Johns	and Claims	Insurance	-	Sewage	Civic	
Due to Other Funds	<u>General</u>	Operating		tion	struction			Operating		Disposal	Stadium	<u>Total</u>
General Fund							\$ <u>345,368</u>	\$ <u>56,715</u>				\$ <u>402,083</u>
Special revenue:									0450 000	\$361,956		1,938,419
Federal Grants Housing and Community	\$178,227	\$76,211		\$862,133					\$459,692	\$201,350		
Development	16,911	5,951		45,586	\$135,387							203,835
HCD Contract	,	•,	\$ 143,540	•								143,540
PDC - Federal Grants			22,485									22,485
PDC General Fund			·			\$3,318						3,318
	195,138	82,162	166,025	907,719	<u>135,387</u>	3,318			459,892	361,956		2,311,597
Capital Projects:												51,028
Central Eastside Columbia Corridor South			51,028									51,028
Shore Renewal			420,028									420,028
St. Johns Project			4,023,125									4,023,125
			4,494,181									4,494,181
Enterprise:												
Memorial Coliseum											\$102,671	102,671
PDC Enterprise			46,425									46,425
			46,425								102,671	149,096
Total	\$ <u>195,138</u>	\$82,162	\$4,706.631	\$907,719	\$ <u>135.387</u>	\$ <u>3.318</u>	\$345.368	\$ <u>56.715</u>	\$459,892	\$361.956	\$ <u>102,671</u>	\$ <u>7.356.957</u>
1000	* <del>* * * * * * * *</del>	-										

#### Fixed Assets:

Changes in the General Fixed Assets Account Group for the year ended June 30, 1987 are as follows:

Balances, June 30, 1986	<u>Land</u> \$31,743,315	Buildings and Improvements \$74,368,039	Machinery and Equipment \$14,787,021	Capitalized Leases \$7,309,490	<u>Total</u> \$128,207,865
baraness, value st, res					
Additions from: General fund Special revenue funds Capital projects funds Expendable trust funds	24,606 529,561 5,275,518 4,012	1,782,717 762,095 733,513 8,500	559,400 486,635 24,525 3,005	695,400 639,600	3,062,123 2,417,891 6,033,556 15,517
Total additions	5,833,697	3,286,825	1,073,565	1,335,000	_11,529,087
Disposals financed from: General fund Special revenue funds Capital projects funds	151,661 3,434,052	2,431,030	251,350 10,604		2,834,041 10,604 3,637,978
Total disposals	3,585,713	2,634,956	261,954		6,482,623
Balances, June 30, 1987	\$33,991,299	\$75,019,908	\$15,598,632	\$8,644,490	\$ <u>133,254.329</u>

Fixed assets by major classes for the proprietary funds and pension trust funds are comprised of:

	Land	Buildings and Supply and Distribution Systems	Machinery and Equipment	Construction in Progress	Capitalized Leases • Equipment	Accumulated Depreciation and Amortization	
Enterprise funds	\$20,914,227	\$552,243,471	\$ 8,354,314	\$42,909,039	\$3,721,869	\$(108,085,767)	\$520,057,153
Internal service funds Pension trust	2,600,000	33,940,923	26,700,670		2,444,000	(18,910,255)	46,775,338
funds		3,433	45,138				48,571
	\$23.514.227	\$586.187.,827	\$35,100.122	\$42,909,039	\$ <u>6,165,869</u>	\$( <u>126,996.022</u> )	\$ <u>566.881,062</u>

Construction in progress primarily consists of the Portland Performing Arts Center and sewage and water supply and distribution systems improvements. Estimated costs to complete the improvements to these systems are approximately \$17,354,000. The Portland Performing Arts Center was substantially complete at June 30, 1987.

#### Deferred Revenue:

Deferred revenue as of June 30, 1987 consists of the following:

Property taxes receivable	\$10,006,352
Assessments receivable	14,802,862
Mortgages receivable	34,136,012
Other (primarily accounts, contracts and advances	
receivable)	1,385,723
	\$60.330,949

#### 10. Bonds Payable:

Bonds payable transactions for the year ended June 30, 1987 are as follows:

201145 Pajasa	Principal					
	Outstanding June 30, 1986	Bonds Issued	Bonds Matured and Paid During Year	Outstanding June 30, 1987		
General Obligation Serial Bonds: Various Water Bond serial bonds issued recorded in the enterprise funds; interest rates from .125% to 9.20%; payable first from revenues of the						
Water Fund and second, if necessary, from gen- eral property tax revenues Other water districts' bonds assumed by annexation	\$ 93,555,000 266,921	\$53,360,000 62,832	\$58,335,000 25,9 <u>81</u>	\$ 88,580,000 303,772		
	93,821,921	53,422,832	58,360,981	88,883,772		
Improvement Serial Bonds recorded in the General Long- term Debt Account - various issues with interest rates from 4.75% to 12.75%; payable first from assessments to benefited properties and, second, if necessary, from general property tax revenues Utilities Development Bonds recorded in the Enterprise Funds - various issues with interest rates from	16,893,788		1,427,567	15,466,221		
5.9% to 12%; payable first from assessments to benefited properties and, second, if necessary, from general property tax revenues Civic Stadium Renovation serial bonds recorded in the General Long-Term Debt Account Group; interest	1,295,074		84,926	1,210,148		
rates from 4% to 5.5% payable from debt service fund property tax revenues Portland Performing Arts Facilities serial bonds record- ed in the General Long-Term Debt Account Group;	8,770,000	10,485,240	8,770,000	10,485,240		
interest rates from 4% to 5.50%; payable from debt service fund property tax revenues Urban Renewal and Redevelopment Serial and Term Bonds: Five issues recorded in the General Long-Term Debt Account Group; interest rates from 6.2% to 9.5%;	16,400,000	19,644,760	16,400,000	19,644,760		
payable from debt service fund property tax revenues within urban renewal projects areas Revenue Bonds: Thirteen serial and term bond issues recorded in the enterprise funds; interest rates from 4.5% to	62,610,000		1,765,000	60,845,000		
10%; payable solely from revenues in enterprise funds  Leasehold mortgage bonds recorded in the internal service funds; interest rates from 6.5% to 8.625%; payable	93,030,000		3,975,000	89,055,000		
from revenues from the City and others for office space rental	34,875,000		590,000	34,285,000		
Total unmatured bonds payable	\$327,695.783	\$83,552,832	\$ <u>91.373,474</u>	319,875,141		
Less unamortized discounts				2,497,121		
				\$317,378,020		
Bonds payable are reflected on the combined balance				<u> </u>		
sheet as follows: Bonds payable from restricted assets Bonds payable				\$ 6,388,167 310,989,853		
				\$ <u>317,378,020</u>		

#### 10. Bonds Payable, Continued:

Less unamortized discount

Future maturities of unmatured bond principal and interest, excluding other water districts bonds assumed in annexation, for fiscal years ending June 30 are as follows:

				General Ob	ligation				
	Water	Bonds	Improveme	Improvement Bonds		tadium on Bonds	Performing Arts Facilities Bonds		
	Principal	Interest	Principal	Interest	Principal	Interest	Principal	Interest	
1988	\$ 3,800,000	\$ 5,570,878	\$ 1,851,369	\$ 1,462,333	\$ 769,080	\$ 501,676	\$ 1,440,920	\$ 939,922	
1989-93	20,935,000	24,083,542	5,155,000	5,827,119	4,261,260	1,985,225	7,983,740	3,719,444	
1994-98	28,530,000	16,146,964	4,900,000	3,609,438	4,332,600	821,733	8,117,400	1,539,567	
1999-2003	22,070,000	7,806,275	4,265,000	1,276,073	1,122,300	126,658	2,102,700	237,304	
2004-2008	13,245,000	1,120,460	505,000	45,746					
	88,580,000	54,728,119	16,676,369	12,220,709	10,485,240	3,435,292	19,644,760	6,436,237	
Less unam~ ortized									
discount	1,353,718								
	\$87.226,282	\$54,728.119	\$16.676.369	\$12,220,709	\$ 10.485,240	\$ 3.435.292	19,644,760	\$ 6.436.237	

		Urban Renewal and Redevelopment Bonds		Leasehold e Bonds	Total		
	Principal	Interest	Principal	Interest	Principal	Interest	
1988	\$ 1,880,000	\$ 4,704,654 \$	2,465,000	\$ 9,769,259	\$ 12,206,369	\$ 22,948,722	
1989-93	11,670,000	21,354,668	14,790,000	46,009,577	64,795,000	102,979,575	
1994-98	16,690,000	16,317,761	20,635,000	39,599,470	83,205,000	78,034,933	
199 <b>9-</b> 2003	13,505,000	9,838,987	27,755,000	30,187,631	70,820,000	49,472,928	
2004-2008	3,100,000	6,035,600	22,955,000	19,475,194	39,805,000	26,677,000	

2009-2013 14,000,000 2,800,000 11,540,000 11,005,000 25,540,000 13,805,000 2014-2017 5,684,000 23,200,000 5,684,000 23,200,000 60,845,000 61,051,670 123,340,000 161,730,131 319,571,369 299,602,158

\$60.845,000 \$61,051.670 \$122,196,597 \$161,730,131 \$317.074,248

(2,497,121)

(1,143,403)

Ordinances for the revenue bonds and the general obligation water bonds generally require the City to maintain restricted reserve accounts to provide for payment of annual debt service and, in certain cases, to maintain amounts sufficient to pay the maximum annual debt service in any one year. The ordinances also require the maintenance of operating income, in particular enterprise funds, and gross revenues in one instance, equal to 1.3 to 1.6 times current debt service and to maintain adequate insurance on the facilities. The revenue bonds and general obligation water bonds may be redeemed at dates earlier than normal maturity at call rates varying from 100% to 104% of face value dependent upon the call date.

The City has an agreement with the City of Portland, Oregon Public Buildings Corporation, a component entity of the City (Note 3), to provide rental payments to the Corporation sufficient to pay all debt service on the \$34,285,000 of outstanding leasehold mortgage bonds until the debt is fully paid.

The City has an agreement with a private utility company to sell power generated from the City's hydroelectric power plant. Plant construction was financed by \$55,000,000 of hydroelectric power revenue bonds. The bonds are payable solely from revenues generated by the plant. The agreement provides that the utility company will pay the City power generation revenues comprising the annual debt service on the bonds plus the amount of power delivered and certain other factors.

### 10. Bonds Payable, Continued:

The City has issued Economic Development Revenue Bonds which have not been recorded for generally accepted accounting principles purposes. The proceeds of these bond sales are used by private developers to finance capital expansion. The Economic Development Revenue Bonds have not been recognized as a liability of the City because the bonds are secured solely by the specific project and payments are made by the developers. The bonds shall not be payable from nor a charge upon any other funds or assets, nor shall the City be subject to any liability thereon. No holder or holders of the bonds shall ever have the right to compel an exercise of the taxing power of the City to pay the bonds or the interest thereon, nor to enforce payment thereof against any property of the City except the specific project. Upon completion of the project, the assets constructed are owned by the developer. The City has been required by a local budget commission to budget for the revenues and expenditures relating to these bonds and as such the funds are reported only on the budgetary basis state-Since the City does not own any of the assets constructed or assume any of the liabilities associated with repayment, there is no balance sheet disclosure or recognition of revenues and expenditures on a generally accepted accounting principles basis.

During fiscal 1987, the City issued new bonds for the purpose of advance refunding certain existing bond issues at more favorable interest rates. Net proceeds from the new issuances, together with additional funds provided by the City in one instance, were used to acquire U.S. government securities. These securities were deposited to irrevocable trusts with certain escrow agents to provide for all future debt service payments of the advance refunded bond issues and to redeem such bonds on the earliest callable dates. Accordingly, the advance refunded bonds are considered defeased and have been eliminated as liabilities of the City. Details of the advance refundings are as follows:

## 10. Bonds Payable, Continued:

	General Obli- gation Water Bonds Recorded in the Water Fund	General Obligation Bonds Recorded in the General Long-Term Debt Account Group Civic Stadium and Performing Arts Facilities Bonds
Face amount of new bond issues	\$ <u>53,360,000</u>	\$30,130,000
Outstanding balance of advance refunded issues at date of defeasance	\$ <u>55,080,000</u>	\$ <u>25,170,000</u>
Net proceeds of new issues	\$52,191,000	\$29,518,840
Additional funds provided by City	8,449,000	2,694,638
Funds used to acquire U.S. government securities deposit- ed into irrevocable trusts	\$ <u>60,640,000</u>	\$ <u>32,213,478</u>
Interest rates: New bonds Advance refunded bonds	6.3% 8.0% to 9.1%	5.5% 11.3% to 11.4%
Reduction in aggregate debt service payments over the life on new issue due to favorable interest rates	\$ <u>11,300,000</u>	\$ <u>4,100,000</u>
Economic gain from advance refunding (difference between the net present values of old and new aggregate debt service payments)	\$ <u>4,700,000</u>	\$ <u>2,600,000</u>
Outstanding principal balance of defeased bonds at June 30, 1987	\$ <u>54,335,000</u>	\$ <u>24,095,000</u>

### 10. Bonds Payable, Continued:

The advance refunding of the General Obligation Water Bond issues resulted in an accounting loss of \$5,884,351 which has been deferred and is being amortized over the life of the new bonds in accordance with Statement of Financial Accounting Standards No. 71.

During fiscal year 1987, the City placed in an irrevocable escrow account certain U.S. government securities sufficient to pay future maturities of principal and interest on certain Parking Facilities Revenue Bonds. The bonds are considered defeased at June 30, 1987. The defeasance resulted in an extraordinary gain of \$153,023 in the parking facilities (enterprise) fund. The balance of the outstanding defeased revenue bonds at June 30, 1987 is \$2,150,000.

In prior years, the City defeased certain general obligation and other bonds by placing the proceeds of new bonds in an irrevocable trust to provide for all future debt service on the old bonds. Accordingly, the trust account assets and the liability for the defeased bonds are not included in the City's financial statements. On June 30, 1987, \$17,835,000 of bonds outstanding are considered defeased.

### 11. Notes and Mortgages Payable and Accrued Vacation Pay:

Notes and mortgages payable at June 30, 1987 are as follows:

#### General Long-Term Debt Account Group

Notes payable, original amount, \$15,095,000; interest rates range from 6-1/2% to 10-3/8% with maturities to fiscal year 2005. Collateralized by lease payments from the City's General Fund

\$14,480,000

#### Capital Projects Funds

General obligation bond anticipation note payable, interest rate 7.12%

8,300,000

#### Enterprise Funds

Mortgage note payable in the Memorial Coliseum fund with interest at 7%, final principal of \$21,228; collateralized by real property

21,228

Notes payable, for purpose of providing loans to borrowers for rehabilitation of owner-occupied residential property within designated urban renewal areas. Original amount, \$17,947,000; interest rates range from 4-1/2% to 12% with maturities to fiscal 2002. Notes are collateralized by related urban renewal

4,994,911

mortgages
Mortgage note payable to Federal National Mortgage
Association with interest at 3%, monthly
installments of \$4,600 including interest,
maturing through 1999. Collateralized by
related urban renewal mortgages

524,065

Note payable with interest at 5% payable quarterly. Principal payments of \$113,333 due May 31, 1989, 1990 and 1991. Collateralized by related mortgages receivables

340,000

\$28,660,204

Changes in notes and mortgages payable and accrued vacation pay recorded in the General Long-Term Debt Account Group, Capital Projects Funds, and Special Assessment Funds for the year ended June 30, 1987 are as follows:

#### 11. Notes and Mortgages Payable and Accrued Vacation Pay, Continued:

	Mo			
	Capital Projects Funds	General Long-Term	Special	Accrued Vacation Pay
Balances, June 30, 1986		\$22,317,182	\$13,290,000	\$10,150,795
Transfer to General Long-Term Debt Account Group Increase in accrued vacation				
pay				1,075,920
Increase in notes payable Payments	\$8,300,000	782,818 (8,620,000)	(13,290,000)	
Balances, June 30, 1987	\$ <u>8,300,000</u>	\$ <u>14,480,000</u>	\$	\$ <u>11.226.715</u>

Future maturities of principal and interest of notes and mortgages are as follows:

Fiscal Year	<u>Principal</u>	Interest
1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 Thereafter	\$ 9,914,964 1,779,661 1,750,636 971,244 654,316 13,589,383	\$ 2,366,829 1,666,658 1,557,671 1,425,168 1,366,465 10,375,375
	\$28,660,204	\$ <u>18,758,166</u>

#### 12. Capital Lease Obligations:

The City has entered into capital lease agreements for the purpose of acquiring and financing equipment and land improvements. All of these agreements provide the City the right to purchase the asset at a nominal price at the end of the lease term. These leases range in length from four to eleven years. Minimum future lease payments are as follows:

### 12. Capital Lease Obligations, Continued:

Fiscal Year	Enterprise Funds	Internal Service Funds	General Long-Term Debt Account Group	<u>Total</u>
1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 Thereafter	\$ 502,215 501,964 368,834 372,459 369,859 3,875,103 5,990,434	\$ 499,430 502,833 498,933 330,245 298,050 301,050 2,430,541	\$1,935,416 1,557,118 1,093,875 553,178 387,430 733,465 6,260,482	\$ 2,937,061 2,561,915 1,961,642 1,255,882 1,055,339 4,909,618
Less amount attributable to interest (stated interest rates range from 6% to 9.20%)	( <u>2,921,624</u> )	(602,413)	(947,537)	(4,471,574)
Present value of minimum lease pay- ments (capi- tal lease obligations)	\$ <u>3,068,810</u>	\$ <u>1,828,128</u>	\$ <u>5,312,945</u>	\$ <u>10,209,883</u>
Changes in the Debt Account Gra lows:				
Balance, June 30	, 1986			\$5,297,234
Additions Payments				1,334,670 ( <u>1,318,959</u> )
Balance, June 30	, 1987			\$ <u>5,312,945</u>

## 13. Contributed Capital:

Changes in contributed capital in the proprietary funds for the year ended June 30, 1987 are as follows:

	Enterprise Funds	Internal Service Funds	<u>Total</u>
Balances, June 30, 1986	\$210,669,912	\$8,687,474	\$219,357,386
Fixed assets constructed with proceeds from federal grants	1,366,271		1,366,271
Contributions of fixed assets Contributions from	10,396,069		10,396,069
customers and others Residual equity trans-	6,851,552		6,851,552
fer from other funds	5,685,975		<u>5,685,975</u>
Balances, June 30, 1987	\$ <u>234,969.779</u>	\$ <u>8,687,474</u>	\$ <u>243.657,253</u>

(This page intentionally left blank.)

#### 14. <u>Segment Information</u>:

Segment information for the enterprise funds for the year ended June 30, 1987 is as follows:

Fund and Description	Operating Revenues	Depreciation and Amortization	Income	Operating Transfers In (Out)	Sales to Other City Funds
Water - accounts for City water distribution systems	\$30,679,962	\$ 5,512,182	\$ 5,367,925		\$1,266,471
Golf - accounts for activities of City golf links	2,486,564	91,599	533,504	\$(237,552)	
Performing Arts Center - accounts for activities of the Performing Arts Center and Civic Auditorium	2,094,212	383,977	(336,305)	174,150	9,449
Sewage Disposal - accounts for City waste water collection and treatment system	27,093,817	2,355,746	2,501,994	(3,415)	3,079,628
Parking facilities - accounts for activities of City parking facilities	3,069,069	386,969	920,101		13,590
Refuse disposal - accounts for activities of a sanitary landfill	321,844	1,423	(41,247)		
Tennis - accounts for activities of City tennis facilities	222,696	15,292	(20,076)	33,250	
Hydroelectric Power - accounts for hydro- electric generating plant at Bull Run Reservoir	5,857,270	721,459	4,067,768	(350,000)	8,801
Portland International Raceway - accounts for activities of Portland Interna- tional Raceway	362,283	96,365	14,745		
Memorial Coliseum - accounts for the activities of the Memorial Coliseum Convention Center	4,844,993	442,435	786,283	(390,000)	44,772
Civic Stadium - accounts for the activi- ties of the Civic Stadium	348,034	640,981	(970,436)	390,000	
Portland Municipal Boxing and Wrestling Commission - regulates boxing and wrestling shows in the City	32,610	)	(5,178)		
PDC Enterprise - accounts for the activities of the Portland Development Commission's Public Interest Lender program, Ford Foundation loan program,					
EDA Revolving Loan funds, EDA Industrial Sites Reloan funds, and four UDAG loans	1,110,668		<u>(79</u> 0,31 <u>2</u> )	( <u>180,372</u> )	
	\$ <u>78,224.022</u>	\$ <u>10.648,428</u>	\$ <u>12.028.766</u>	\$( <u>563.939</u> )	\$ <u>4.422,711</u>

<sup>\*</sup>Net of bond discounts.

Net Income (Loss)	1987 Contributed Capital Additions	Fixed As		Net Working Capital (Deficit)	Total Assets	Bonds Revenue*	Payable General Obligation*	Total Fund Equity
\$2,266,679	\$ 9,359,897	\$15,737,409	\$48,538	\$13,172,163	\$225,087,403		\$87,530,054	\$131,608,483
353,422		907,446		1,035,952	4,972,251	\$ 783,469		4,058,967
35, <b>742</b>	3,296,785	7,682,845		100,124	41,173,045			40,564,645
2,820,062	5,154,735	15,859,909	134	10,405,479	236,178,290	26,077,089	1,210,148	204,716,336
769,1 <del>9</del> 0		1,495		1,958,964	18,661,762	8,585,000		9,908,282
58, <b>99</b> 3				1,609,271	1,857,741			1,857,741
1,112				(7,623)	284,940	230,000		45,560
646,696		3,984		256,899	57,209,755	52,236,039		3,936,053
(36,946)				(18,856)	869,899			191,198
70 <b>9,77</b> 5		328,365	571	6,510,089	16,639,157			15,858,934
(579,294)		45,559		91,579	9,327,525			9,237,944
(4,884)				11,341	11,341			11,341
(970,684)	6,488,450			2,552,883	13,222,445			6,908,182
\$ <u>6,069,863</u>	\$ <u>24.299.867</u>	\$ <u>40,567.012</u>	\$ <u>49.243</u>	\$ <u>37.678,265</u>	\$ <u>625.495,554</u>	\$ <u>87.911.597</u>	\$ <u>88.740.202</u>	\$ <u>428,903.666</u>

П

П

#### 15. Pension and Deferred Compensation Plans:

Substantially all City employees, other than fire and police personnel, are participants in the State of Oregon Public Employes Retirement System (PERS), a defined benefit pension plan. The rate of employer contributions to PERS is set periodically by PERS based on actuarial valuations. It is the City's policy to recognize pension expenditures or expenses as currently funded. The City's required employer contribution rate is 9.22%. The City's employer contributions for fiscal year 1987 were \$7,932,104. In addition, the City paid employee contributions at the rate of 6% of employee compensation. The employee contributions paid by the City during fiscal year 1987 amounted to \$5,161,890.

Assuming a 7-1/2% rate of return on investments, the actuarially computed present value of vested and nonvested accumulated plan benefits (\$86,149,052) exceeded plan net assets (\$76,042,086) by \$10,106,966 as of December 31, 1985, the date of the latest actuarial valuation. Separate information as to the actuarially computed present value of vested accumulated plan benefits and nonvested accumulated plan benefits is not available from the actuary.

Certain changes in actuarial assumptions were made in the 1985 actuarial valuation regarding investment results and demographic experience; the effect of these changes has not been determined by the actuary.

PERS determined that a contribution rate of 9.22% through December 31, 1987 and 12.93% effective January 1, 1988 is adequate to fund present benefits provided by the plan and liquidate the total unfunded liability over a 30-year period beginning January 1, 1976 and fund present benefits provided by the plan; however, the rate is subject to adjustment based upon the results of subsequent actuarial valuations or legislative amendments.

Substantially all fire and police personnel are covered under the Fire and Police Disability and Retirement Plan and certain supplemental retirement programs which are recorded as a pension trust fund of the City. The supplemental retirement programs are not significant to City operations. The City Charter and the Fire and Police Disability Retirement Plan provide that benefits, calculated based on defined benefit formulas, will be paid on a pro rata basis if there is a funding deficiency. The City is relieved of its obligation to provide benefits based on the defined benefit formula.

### 15. Pension and Deferred Compensation Plans, Continued:

In the most recent actuarial report on the Fire and Police Disability and Retirement Plan, dated July 1, 1985, the liability for accrued benefits, defined as the lump sum present value of future benefit payments, was estimated at \$424,366,000.

The actuary has not been engaged to determine vested and non-vested benefits of participants in the Plan nor has there been an actuarial valuation to determine the extent of cumulative contributions actuarially required to contributions actually made to the Plan.

This actuarial information is presented for informational purposes and does not reflect a legal obligation of the City since the current City Charter limits the City's funding of the plans to a special property tax levy which cannot exceed two and eight-tenths mills on each dollar valuation of property not exempt from such levy. Total contributions to the pension trust funds for all plans, excluding interest earnings of \$453,895 were \$24,007,497 for fiscal 1987.

The City offers its employees a deferred compensation plan created in accordance with Internal Revenue Code Section 457. The Plan, available to all City employees, permits them to defer a portion of their salary until future years. The deferred compensation is not available to employees until termination, retirement, death, or unforeseeable emergency.

All amounts of compensation deferred under the Plan, all property and rights purchased with those amounts, and all income attributable to those amounts, property, or rights are (until paid or made available to the employee or other beneficiary) solely the property and rights of the City (without being restricted to the provisions of benefits under the plan) subject only to the claims of the City's general creditors. Participants' rights under the Plan are equal to those of general creditors of the City in an amount equal to the fair market value of the deferred account for each participant.

Monies accumulated by the City under its deferred compensation plan have been deposited with various financial institutions. The amount deferred since the inception of the plan and investment earnings thereon total \$26,269,538 at June 30, 1987 and is included in cash and investments and offset by a corresponding liability in an agency fund.

### 16. Commitments and Contingent Liabilities:

The City is contingently liable with respect to lawsuits and other claims incidental to the ordinary course of its operations. Claims covered by the City's self-insurance internal service funds are reviewed and losses are accrued based on the judgment of City management. In the opinion of City management, based on the advice of legal counsel with respect to such litigation and claims, the ultimate disposition of these matters will not have a material adverse effect on the financial position or results of operations of the internal service funds.

The City has a contingent liability against its full faith and credit for liabilities recorded in the Enterprise Funds general obligation water bonds in the amount of \$88,883,772. The general credit of the City is obligated on these bonds only to the extent that cash generated from income in the Water Fund is insufficient to pay debt service on the bonds.

The City's general credit is obligated on the Improvement bonds aggregating \$15,466,221 at June 30, 1987, only to the extent that liens foreclosed against properties involved in the assessment districts and collections of related assessments and interest are insufficient to retire outstanding bonds and pay bond interest. The general credit of the City is obligated on bond anticipation in the Projects Capital recorded payable \$8,300,000 at June 30, 1987 only to the extent that sales proceeds of Improvement Bonds issued to finance improvement projects and collections of assessments from those property owners electing to pay their assessment in full at the time a project is completed and assessed are insufficient for redemption of bond anticipation notes outstanding.

Contractual commitments in the governmental funds at June 30, 1987 (including encumbrances) amounted to approximately \$19,000,000. Contractual commitments in the proprietary funds at June 30, 1987 totaled approximately \$25,500,000.

## 17. Operating and Residual Equity Transfers:

Operating transfers in the Combined Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances - All Governmental Fund Types and Expendable Trust Funds for the year ended June 30, 1987 do not equal because of transfers made with proprietary fund types and pension trust funds. Following is a reconciliation of operating transfers for the year ended June 30, 1987:

### 17. Operating and Residual Equity Transfers, Continued:

\$43,618,882
102,568
1,366,271

transferred to the proprietary funds)
Total operating transfers out, included
in the Combined Statement of Revenues,
Expenditures and Changes in Fund
Balances - All Governmental Fund Types
and Expendable Trust Funds

\$45,087,721

Residual equity transfers do not balance because of the residual equity transfers to the enterprise funds recognized as contributed capital. Following is a reconciliation of residual equity transfers:

Total net transfer in equity, all Proprietary
Fund types \$ 1,390,416

Total transfer of fund equity, all Governmental
Fund Types and Expendable Trust Funds (7,076,391)

Equity transferred to PDC Enterprise Fund recognized as contributed capital \$(5,685,975)

## 18. Fund Balances/Retained Earnings (Deficits) and Overexpenditures of Appropriations:

At June 30, 1987, certain funds had fund balance/retained earnings deficits:

Special Revenue Funds:	
Convention and Tourism	\$ 10,631
Capital Projects Funds:	
St. Johns Project	2,014,125
Central Eastside	23,317
Columbia Corridor South Shore Renewal	133,513
Enterprise Funds:	
Tennis	521,562
Civic Stadium	2,837,613
Internal Service Funds:	
Insurance and Claims Operating	296,684
Workers' Compensation Self-Insurance Operating	541,014

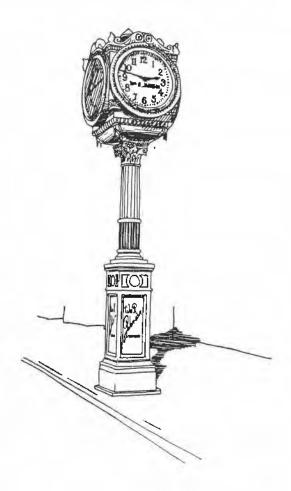
The City is currently in the process of developing a plan to eliminate deficits in these funds or to provide for operating subsidies.

At June 30, 1987, certain funds had the following expenditures in excess of budgeted appropriations:

Ceneral	Fund

Office of cable communications - Materials	
and services	\$ 59,503
Special Revenue Funds:	
Convention and Tourism Fund - Materials	
and services	148,642
Debt Service Funds:	
Bonded Debt Service Interest and Sinking Fund -	
Debt service interest	760,065
Payment to refunded bond escrow agent	2,694,638
Enterprise Funds:	
PDC Debt Service Fund - Debt service principal	2,589,103
Water Bond Sinking Fund - Debt service interest	780,760
Washington County Bond Redemption Fund - Debt	
service Interest	7,774,900
Internal Service Funds:	•
Workers' Compensation Self-insurance - Operating	
Fund - Materials and services	136,745

At June 30, 1987 there were certain other expenditures in excess of budgeted appropriations for insignificant amounts.



Johnson Street Clock, 1880

	11
	П
	П
	П
	Ш
	Ц
	П
	П
	Ц
	Н
	13



Skidmore Fountain, 1888

The General Fund accounts for the financial operations of the City which are not accounted for in any other fund. Principal sources of revenue are property taxes, licenses and permits, billings for interfund services and state shared revenues. Primary expenditures in the General Fund are made for police protection, fire protection, public works, maintenance of parks and general administration.



# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON GENERAL FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY NON-GAAP BASIS) for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Revised Budget	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES:			
Taxes:			
Property taxes: Current year's taxes	\$ 60,522,046	\$ 60,889,006	\$ 366,960
Prior years' taxes	4,929,000	5,160,472	231,472
Penalties and interest	300,000	322,343	22,343
Payment in lieu of taxes		358,551	358,551
Other taxes - lodging tax	3,250,000	_3,267,458	17,458
	69,001,046	69,997,830	996,784
Licenses and permits:	10 550 000	12 500 414	000 414
Business licenses Public utility licenses	12,650,000 26,670,573	13,580,414 24,426,193	930,414 (2,244,380)
Other licenses	85,000	74,483	(10,517)
Construction permits	3,270,700	3,528,554	257,854
Other permits	372,500	417,841	45,341
	43,048,773	42,027,485	(1,021,288)
			(=, -==,===,
Intergovernmental revenues: State sources:			
Shared revenues	4,758,000	4,216,114	(541,886)
Cost sharing		38,486	38,486
	4,758,000	4,254,600	(503,400)
Local government courges.			
Local government sources: Shared revenue	800,000	665,186	(134,814)
Multnomah County cost sharing	979,205	1,022,927	43,722
Cost sharing	10,230,874	10,957,325	726,451
	16,768,079	16,900,038	131,959
described to the second second			
Service charges and fees: Public utility and public works charges		1,004	1,004
Inspection fees	72,500	101,076	28,576
Parks and recreational fees	1,325,612	1,337,728	12,116
Concessions	3,400	5,742	2,342
Rents and reimbursements	210,220	253,619	43,399
Miscellaneous	_1,284,333	1,318,970	34,637
	2,896,065	3,018,139	122,074
			-
Billings to other funds for services:			/ B = 0.00 /
Sewage Disposal	633,955	581,146	(52,809)
Water Golf	729,020 131,995	668,174 67,993	(60,846) (64,002)
Memorial Coliseum	550	275	(275)
Northwest I-405 Recreation	59,693	54,478	(5,215)
Transportation Operating	285,334	261,547	(23,787)
Street Lighting		2,736	2,736
Local Improvement District Construction	415,845	382,068	(33,777)
Fleet Operating	286,112	276,718	(9,394)
Housing and Community Development	1,374,393	1,087,297	(287,096)
Electronic Services Operating	524,485	417,974	(106,511)
Fire and Police Disability Retirement	148,468	145,140	(3,328)
Hydroelectric Power	26,609	22,693	(3,916)

CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON

GENERAL FUND

SCHEDULE OF REVENUES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
(BUDGETARY NON-GAAP BASIS), Continued
for the year ended June 30, 1987

		Revised Budget		<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES, Continued:					
Billings to other funds for services,					
continued:					
Public Buildings Corporation	5	1,176,456	\$		\$ 20,249
Sewage Construction		22,000		15,512	(6,488)
Justice Center		544,874		544,069	(5) (4,234)
Portland International Raceway		7,7 <b>34</b> 477,702		3,500 450,433	(19,269)
Insurance and Claims Operating		39,765		20,209	(19,556)
Performing Arts Center Parking Facilities		783,039		733,160	(49,879)
Auto Port		136,283		137,909	1,626
Emergency Communication		309,357		232,879	(76,478)
Central Services Operating		163,703		161,089	(2,614)
Workers' Compensation Self-Insurance Operating		137,009		97,120	(39,889)
Health Insurance Operating		65,063		65,063	
Portland Parks Trust	_	40,000	3		(40,000)
	_	8,519,444		7,634,687	(884,757)
Billings to other funds for general and					
overhead charges:		024 247		824,347	
Sewage Disposal		8 <b>24</b> ,347 1,253,695		1,253,695	
Water		1,233,033		1,235,055	
Street Lighting Memorial Coliseum		84,305		84,305	
Golf		90,348		90,348	
Auto Port		10,329		10,329	
Parking Facilities		53,991		53,991	
Golf Construction		2,059		2,059	
Performing Arts Center		40,931		40,931	
Portland International Raceway		10,130		10,130	
South Park Renewal		7,123		7,123	
Convention and Tourism		36,686		36,686	
Emergency Communication		222,727		222,727	
Northwest I-405 Recreation		1,305 2,054,484		1,305 2,054,484	
Transportation Operating		103		103	
Assessment Collection		11,305		8,005	
Tennis		39,752		39,752	• • •
Hydroelectric Power Fleet Operating		334,771		334,771	
Electronic Services Operating		200,874		200,874	
Civic Stadium		19,019		19,019	
Central Services Operating		146,389		146,389	
Insurance and Claims Operating		150,946		150,946	
Workers' Compensation Self-Insurance Operating		128,285		128,285	
Justice Center		164,566		164,566	
Improvement Bond Interest and Sinking		21,194		21,194	
Utilities Development		940		940	
Northwest Front Avenue Industrial Renewal		6,720 25,671		6,720 25,671	
Waterfront Renewal Bond Redevelopment		811		811	
Portland International Raceway Bond Redemption Sewage Construction		340,252		340,252	
Transportation Construction		319,329		319,329	
Sewage Facilities Debt Redemption		10,316		10,316	
Tennis Facilities Revenue Bond Redemption		213		213	
Golf Facilities Revenue Bond Redemption		1,166		1,166	
Water Bond Sinking		46,512		46,512	
Washington County Water Supply Bonded Debt					
Sinking		16,813		16,013	

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON GENERAL FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY NON-GAAP BASIS), Continued for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Revised Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES, Continued: Billings to other funds for general and overhead charges, continued:	ı		
Morrison West Bond Redemption	\$ 2,030	\$ 2,030	
Morrison East Bond Redemption	2,406	2,406	
Parking Facilities Bond Redemption	12,600	12,600	
Downtown Parking Bond Redemption	297	297	
Portland Building Operating	242,216	242,216	
Housing and Community Development	134,835	134,935	
Health Insurance Operating	430,749	430,749	
hearth insurance operating	430,743	430,743	-
	7,511,540	7,508,240	\$ (3,300)
Miscellaneous:			
Sales of real property	1,500	6,557	5,057
Sales of equipment	36,000	17,581	(19,419)
Sales - other	85,234	170,876	85,642
Refunds	9,000	37,153	28,153
Interest on investments	700,000	941,527	241,527
Other interest income	55,000	172,056	117,056
Private grants and donations	34,983	18,195	(16,788)
Collection of open liens	45,000	112,717	67,717
Other	1,268,224	796,701	(471,523)
	2,234,941	2,273,363	38,422
Total revenues	\$ <u>149,979,888</u>	\$ <u>149,359.782</u>	\$ <u>(620,106</u> )
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES:			
Operating transfers from other funds:			
Hydroelectric Operating	691,630	350,000	(341,630)
Parking Facilities	68,063	68,063	
Auto Port	72,662	72,662	
Transportation Operating	47,300	47,300	
Fire and Police Disability Retirement		17,721	(82,279)
State Revenue Sharing	2,200,000	2,000,000	(200,000)
Short-Term Debt Interest and Sinking	300,000		(300,000)
Health Insurance Operating	1,201,755	1,201,755	
Federal Revenue Sharing	4,500,000	4,500,000	
Federal Grants	978,739	640,221	(338,518)
Bond Sales	32,000,000	30,000,150	( <u>1,999,850</u> )
Total other financing sources	42,160,149	38,897,872	(3,262,277)
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR			
APPROPRIATION	4,200,000	619,029	( <u>3,580,971</u> )
	\$ <u>196,340,037</u>	\$ <u>188.876.683</u>	\$( <u>7.463,354</u> )

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON GENERAL FUND SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY NON-GAAP BASIS) for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Budgeted Appropriations				Variance
	Original and	Transfers			Favorable (Unfavorable)
	Supplemental	In (Out)	Revised	Actual	(OUTHAOL STIE)
EXPENDITURES:					
Department of Finance					
and Administration:					
Office of the Mayor:			\$ 995,179	991,436	\$ 3,743
Personal services	\$ 926,179	\$ 69,000	\$ 995,179 3 327,831	285,739	42,092
Materials and services Capital outlay	327,831 8,400	11,500	19,900	16,684	3,216
Capital outlay	0,400				
	1,262,410	80,500	1,342,910	1,293,859	49,051
Office of City Attorney:					
Personal services	1,471,835	22,000	1,493,835	1,478,097	15,738
Materials and services	382,733	(440)	382,293	259,965	122,328
Capital outlay	10,838		10,838	9,608	1,230
	1,865,406	21,560	1,886,966	1,747,670	139,296
Bureau of Licenses:	820 423	(6,500)	823,931	831,327	(7,396)
Personal services	830,431	16,500	267,353	257,988	9,365
Materials and services Capital outlay	250,853 5,750	16,300	5,750	5,479	271
Capital outlay		-			A
	1,087,034	10,000	1,097,034	1,094,794	2,240
Bureau of Community Development:					
Personal services	30B,379		308,379	300,177	8,202
Materials and services	124,528	(6,420)	118,108	107,349	10,759
Capital outlay		5,320	5,320	4,370	950
	432,907	(1,100)	431,807	411,896	19,911
Bureau of Computer Services:	1 104 116	2,038	1,186,154	1,184,545	1,609
Personal services	1,184,116	27,197	1,708,540	1,601,726	106,814
Materials and services	21,000	38,015	59,015	57,595	
Capital outlay					
	2,886,459	67,250	2,953,709	2,843,866	109,045
Office of Fiscal Administration:					
Personal services	2,478,758	(29,891)	2,448,867	2,394,421	
Materials and services	985,449	30,426	1,015,875	973,475	
Capital outlay	6,652	25,271	31,923	30,462	1,461
	3,470,859	25,806	3,496,665	3,398,358	98,307
Bureau of Police:					
Personal services	34,927,517	1,996,631	36,924,148	36,935,838	
Materials and services	11,500,504	(193,933)	11,306,571	11,143,266	
Capital outlay	31,663	34,677	66,340	64,102	2,238
	46,459,684	1,837,375	48,297,059	48,143,206	153,853
Special Appropriations: Ambassador Program - PDC -					
materials and services	38,000		38,000	38,000	
			2		
Convention Center - materials and	FA 600		EA 000	50,000	
services	50,000		50,000	30,000	-

## CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON GENERAL FUND

SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY NON-GAAP BASIS), Continued for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Budgeted Appropriations				Variance	
	Original and	Transfers			Favorable	
	<u>Supplemental</u>	In (Out)	Revised	Actual	(Unfavorable)	
EXPENDITURES, Continued: Department of Finance and Administration, Continued: Special Appropriations, Continued: Disability and Retirement						
Allowance - materials and services	\$2,000		\$2,000	\$1,200	\$800	
EMS Dispatch, City Share of Cost - materials and services	246,182		246,182	193,681	52,501	
Financial Advisor Contract - materials and services	142,850		142,850	66,016	76,834	
Homeless Plan - materials and services	256,500	\$ (34,135)	222,365	214,202	8,163	
Indemnities - materials and services	65,000		65,000	41,745	23,255	
Insurance - materials and services	441,136	(3,210)	437,926	14,354	423,572	
League of Oregon Cities - materials and services	58,443		58,443	58,443		
Management Incentives - materials and services	9,500		9,500		9,500	
Medicare-Police/Fire - materials and services	28,500		28,500		28,500	
National League of Cities - materials and services	8,979		8,979	8,979		
PDC International Program ~ materials and services	66,500		66,500	66,500		
SET Program - materials and services	350,000		350,000	350,000		
Single Audit - materials aud services	15,000		15,000	15,000		
Sister City Exchange Program ~ materials and services	55,563	473	56,036	15,169	4,867	
Special Events - materials and services	99,750		99,750	99,750		
Treasury Tax Anticipation - materials and services	475,000		475,000	203,268	271,732	
US Conference of Mayors ~ materials and services	6,980		6,980	6,980		
Business License Refunds - materials and services	475,000	50,000	525,000	490,302	34,698	

CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON
GENERAL FUND
SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
(BUDGETARY NON-GAAP BASIS), Continued
for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Budgete	d Appropriati		Variance	
	Original and	Transfers			Favorable
	Supplemental	In (Out)	Revised	Actual	(Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES, Continued:					
Department of Finance and Administration, Continued:					
Special Appropriations, Continued:					
Interest on Business License					
Refunds - materials and					
services	\$ 33,250		\$ 33,250	\$ 22,136	\$ 11,114
Low Income Energy Rebate - materials and services	332,500		332,500	299,658	32,842
Cancel Prior Year Purchase Orders - materials and services				(93,214)	93,214
Total Department of Finance and					
Administration	60,721,392	\$2,054,519	62,775,911	61,131,818	1,644,093
Department of Public Affairs: Office of Commissioner:					
Personal services	665,604	9,700	675,304 383,067	628,902 302,540	46,402 80,527
Materials and services Capital outlay	349,419 1,300	33,648 3,522	4,822	4,034	788
oupling overlag					
	1,016,323	46,870	1,063,193	935,476	127,717
Office of Cable Communications:					
Personal services	106,178	12,640	118,818	116,736	2,082
Materials and services	<b>605,9</b> 35	(10D,544)	505,391	564,894	(59,503)
Capital outlay		1,240	1,240	1,189	51
	712,113	(86,664)	625,449	682,819	<u>(57,370</u> )
Metropolitan Arts Commission:					
Personal services	187,421	24 442	187,421	184,104	3,317
Materials and services Capital outlay	745,082	24,242 10,983	769,324 10,983	689,119 10,034	80,205 949
Superior Subsection					
	932,503	35,225	967,728	883,257	84,471
Bnreau of Parks:					
Personal services	10,840,895	255,488	11,096,383	10,809,229	287,154
Materials and services	5,545,559	26,232	5,571,791	5,311,960	259,831
Capital outlay	1,267,089	62,542	1,329,631	920,826	408,805
	17,653,543	344,262	17,997,805	17,042,015	955,790
Special Appropriations:					
Energy Conservation Projects - materials and services	23,750		23,750	23,415	335
Oregon Historical Society -					
materials and services	15,000		15,000	15,000	
OMSI - materials and services	25 000		25,000	25 000	
OND1 - Materials and services	25,000		25,000	25,000	
Pioneer Square Maintenance -	75 ACA		75 000	75 000	
materials and services	75,000		75,000	75,000	
Park Assessments - Capital outlay	248,175	-	248,175	67,399	_180,776
Total Department of Public					
Affairs	20,701,407	339,693	21,041,100	19,749,381	1,291,719

## CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON

GENERAL FUND
SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
(BUDGETARY NON-GAAP BASIS), Continued
for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Budgeted Appropriations				Variance
	Original and Supplemental	Transfers In (Out)	Revised	Actual	Favorable (Unfavorable)
	Supplemental	in (out)	Revised	ACCUAT	(out avoi abte)
EXPENDITURES, Continued: Department of Public Safety: Office of Commissioner:					
Personal services Materials and services	\$ 423,621 22,067	\$ 35,989 38,861	\$ 459,610 60,928	53,287	\$ 24,075 7,641
Capital outlay	-	4,610	4,610	3,772	838
	445,688	79,460	525,148	492,594	32,554
Bureau of Human Resources:	772 685	2 411	907 000	227 502	(45.5)
Personal services Materials and services	733,625 2,260,313	3,411 118,911	737,036 2,379,224	737,502 2,358,337	(466) 20,887
Capital outlay	4,129	(2,235)	1,894	1,894	
	2,998,067	_120,087	3,118,154	3,097,733	20,421
Bureau of Personnel Services:					
Personal services	1,035,041	77,825	1,112,866	1,074,241	38,625
Materials and services Capital outlay	486,550 2,590	(27,403) 40,361	459,147 42,951	336,871 42,578	122,276 373
capter outral					
	1,524,181	90,783	1,614,964	1,453,690	161,274
Sureau of Planning:					
Personal services	2,419,661	176,513	2,596,174	2,570,333	25,841
Materials and services Capital outlay	B07,673 38,950	1,489 (33,973)	809,162 4,977	660,747 2,860	148, <b>4</b> 15 2,117
capital outlay					
	3,266,284	144,029	3,410,313	3,233,940	176,373
Total Department of Public	8 274 224	404 250	0.560.530	B 322 052	200 622
Safety	8,234,220	434,359	8,668,579	_B,277,957	390,622
Department of Public Utilities: Office of Commissioner:					
Personal services	506,078	17,000	523,078	520,902	2,176
Materials and services	50,352	(7,381)	42,971	41,592	1,379
Capital outlay		6,423	6,423	6,422	1
	556,430	16,042	572,472	568,916	3,556
Office of General Services:					
Personal services	1,423,309	100,967	1,524,276	1,496,843	27,433
Materials and services	3,466,236	156,607	3,622,843	3,347,642	275,201
Capital outlay	359,907	547,449	907,356	744,366	152,990
	5,249,452	805,023	6,054,475	5,588,851	465,624
Special Appropriations:  Justice Center Artwork - materials		7 003	7.002	001	7 002
and services		7,903	7,903	901	7,002
Taxes on Rental Property - materials and services	45,600		45,600	40,250	5,350
<pre>Basic Needs Emergency - materials     and services</pre>				(4,217)	4,217
Total Department of Public Utilities	5,851,482	828,968	6,680,450	6,194,701	485,749
	51				

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON GENERAL FUND SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY NON-GAAP BASIS), Continued for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Budgeted Appropriations				Variance
	Original and Supplemental	Transfers In (Out) Revised		Actual	Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES, Continued: Department of Public Works: Office of Commissioner:	Bappiomental	411 (040)	10,1200		,
Personal services	\$ 536,402	\$ 13,538	\$ 549,940	\$ 541,991	\$ 7,949
Materials and services	78,125	31,983	110,108	103,225	6,883
Capital outlay	4,500	(390)	4,110	4,109	1
	619,027	45,131	664,158	649,325	14,833
Bureau of Buildings:					
Personal services	4,657,096	(2,603)	4,654,493	4,652,661	1,832
Materials and services	1,167,839	39,923	1,207,762	1,110,267	97,495
Capital outlay	8,909	11,650	20,559	19,394	1,165
	5,833,844	48,970	_5,882,814	5,782,322	100,492
Bureau of Fire:					
Personal services	37,772,644	1,462,078	39,234,722	38,532,881	701,841
Materials and services	4,257,509	(24,377)	4,233,132	3,946,552	286,580
Capital outlay	185,835	<u>25,306</u>	211,141	184,574	26,567
	42,215,988	1,463,007	43,678,995	42,664,007	1,014,988
Office of Neighborhood Associations:					(5.45)
Personal services	360,390	43,256	403,646	403,993	(347)
Materials and services	819,295	3,317	822,612 3,883	789,199 3,883	33,413
Capital outlay					
	1,179,685	50,456	1,230,141	1,197,075	33,066
Bureau of Purchases and Stores:		(5)		F. F. D. D.	4.03.6
Personal services	574,996	(2,427)	572,569	567,853	4,716
Materials and services Capital outlay	166,1 <b>96</b> 650	2,000	168,196 650	161,694 545	6,502 105
capital outlay		V			
	741,842	(427)	741,415	730,092	11,323
Special Appropriations:					
EMS Administration - materials and services	80.000	3,210	83,210	83,210	
Total Department of Public	200 000 000	1 610 247	fp 300 533	£1 10£ 031	1 124 702
Works	50,670,386	1,610,347	52,280,733	51,106,031	1,174,702
Nondepartmental:					
Office of the City Auditor: Personal services	1,478,727	(3,679)	1,475,048	1,465,027	10,021
Materials and services	412,836	56,577	469,413	454,499	14,914
Capital outlay	7,500	(3,600)	3,900	3,765	135
	1,899,063	49,298	1,948,361	1,923,291	25,070
Special Appropriations:					
Assessments for Maintenance -					
materials and services	36,100		36,100	7,014	29,086
Emergency Fund of Council - materials and services	7,000		7,000	7,000	

## CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON GENERAL FUND

## SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY NON-GAAP BASIS), Continued for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Budgeted Appropriations			Variance		
	Original and	Transfers			Favorable	
	Supplemental	In (Out)	Revised	<u>Actual</u>	(Unfavorable)	
EXPENDITURES, Continued: Nondepartmental, Continued: Special Appropriations, Continued: Expenses - Boards, Commissioners, and Committees - materials and services	\$1,400		\$1,400	\$1,156	\$244	
Metro Boundary Commission - materials and services	37,900		37,900	37,900		
Metro Service District Dues - materials and services	193,290		193,290	193,290		
Petty Cash Increases - materials and services	2,850		2,850	1,675	1,175	
Rewards - materials and services	475		475		475	
muora 3	05.055	4 (0 100)	04.050			
Travel - materials and services	27,075	\$ (2,122)	24,953	21,973	2,980	
Unemployment Insurance - materials and services	200,000		200,000	149,935	50,065	
Prior Year Encumbrances and Expenditures - materials and services				(2,675)	2,675	
Total Nondepartmental	2,405,153	47,176	2,452,329	2,340,559	111,770	
Other requirements - Inventory Stores Stock	27,000		27,000	(36,748)	63,748	
General operating contingencies	_5,631,561	(4,072,246)	1,559,315		1,559,315	
Unforeseen reimbursable	1,387,427	( <u>1,381,354</u> )	6,073		6,073	
Other empenditures net of reimbursements	(2,326,307)		(2,326,307)	(2,098,298)	(228,009)	
Total expenditures	153,303,721	(138,538)	153,165,183	146,665,401	6,499.782	
OTHER FINANCING USES:						
Operating Transfers to Other Funds:						
Central Services Operating	8,762	29,145	37,907	26,767	11,140	
Electronic Services	11,369	26,268	37,637	23,853	13,784	
Fleet Operating	192,786	83,125	275,911	215,671	60,240	
Fire and Police Supplemental Retirement	235,466		235,466	235,466	-	
Insurance and Claims	473,000		473,000	345,368	127,632	
Local Improvement District Construction	- ,		495,586	495,586	22.7032	
Northwest I-405 Recreation	51,000					
	-		51,000	51,000	64 257	
Portland Building Operating	64,357		64,357	20 000 000	64,357	
Short-Term Debt Interim and Sinking	32,000,000		32,000,000	30,000,000	2,000,000	
Tennis	33,250		33,250	33,250		
Transportation Operating Workers' Compensation	8,914,990 555,750		8,914,990 555,750	8,914,990 56,715	499,035	
Total other financing uses	43,036,316	138,538	43,174,854	40,398,666	2,776,188	
Total expenditures and financing uses	\$196.340.037	\$	\$ <u>196.340.037</u>	\$187,064.067	\$ <u>9,275.970</u>	

(This page intentionally left blank.)



K.A.J. MacKenzic Residence, 1892

### PARKING METER FUND

This fund accounts for the city parking meter revenues. Transfers are made from this fund to the operating funds authorized to make the expenditures.

### STATE TAX STREET

FUND — This fund accounts for the state-shared revenues of gasoline tax. Transfers are made from this fund to the operating funds authorized to make the expenditures.

### CONVENTION AND TOURISM FUND — This

fund accounts for the transient lodging tax revenues from hotel occupancy within the city. Expenditures are related to the promotion of convention business and tourism in the city.

### FEDERAL GRANTS

FUND — This fund accounts for the receipt and expenditure of monies received from federal grants in-aid.

### FEDERAL REVENUE

SHARING FUND — This fund accounts for the receipt of monies from the Federal government under the State and Local Fiscal Assistance Act of 1972. Transfers are made from this fund to the operating funds authorized to make the expenditures.

### STATE REVENUE SHAR-

ING FUND — This fund accounts for monies received from the State of Oregon under Senate Bill 11. Transfers are made from this fund to the operating funds authorized to make the expenditures.

### ASSESSMENT COLLEC-

TION FUND — This fund provides funding for programs related to local improvement projects to protect the City on unpaid assessments. Revenues are derived from the sale of bonds and real property.

### STREET LIGHTING FUND

— This fund accounts for revenues from property taxes designated for street lighting expenditures.

#### COMPREHENSIVE EMPLOYMENT AND TRAINING ACT FUND -

This fund accounts for the receipt and expenditure of monies received under the Federal Housing and Community Development Programs.

#### HOUSING AND COM-MUNITY DEVELOPMENT

FUND — This fund accounts for the receipt and expenditure of monies received under Federal Housing and Community Development programs.

### NORTHWEST I-405 RE-CREATION FUND — This

fund accounts for the receipt and expenditure of monies received from the lease of I-405 property.

### TRANSPORTATION OPERATING FUND—This

fund accounts for revenues and other financing sources and expenditures associated with the city's transportation system. Primary resources are operating transfers from other funds.

#### EMERGENCY COMMU-NICATION FUND — This

fund accounts for resources and expenditures related to Emergency Dispatch 911.

#### PDC GENERAL FUND

This fund accounts for the financial operations of the Department of Development and Civic Promotion which are not accounted for in any other fund. Principal activities include personal services performed for other Department funds and other functions not directly associated with another fund. Primary revenues consist of interfund transfers, contractual charges and interest earnings.

#### HCD CONTRACT FUND

— This fund accounts primarily for the Community Development Block Grant funds received under contract with the City of Portland Office of Housing and Community Development. Principal activities include funding and servicing loans, providing technical assistance and supplementing the homestead program.

#### SOUTH AUDITORIUM

FUND — This fund accounts for the proceeds from the sale of properties acquired with Housing and Urban Development grant moneys.

### **PDC FEDERAL GRANTS**

FUND — This fund accounts for the revenues and expenditures under Housing and Urban Development grants and an Economic Development Administration planning grant. (This page intentionally left blank.)

#### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS COMBINING BALANCE SHEET June 30, 1987

	Parking Meter	State Tax Street	Conven- tion and Tourism	Federal Grants		Revenue	Assessment Collection	Street <u>Lighting</u>
ASSETS								
Cash and investments Receivables: Property taxes	\$736,337	\$3,156,532	\$(8,840)	\$ 96,302	\$207,923	\$14,695	\$215,373	\$12,59 <b>4</b> ,988 871,402
Accounts Contracts Mortgages	2,152						7,386	
Advances Assessments Grants Accrued interest Due from other funds	1,612	16,530	105	2,022,902	1,340	93	1,367	89,887
Inventories Other assets							295,205	214,912
Total assets	\$ <u>740.101</u>	\$3,173,062	\$ <u>(8,735</u> )	\$2,119,204	\$ <u>209.263</u>	\$ <u>14,788</u>	\$ <u>519.331</u>	\$ <u>13.771,189</u>
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES								
Liabilities: Warrants and accounts payable Due to other funds Deferred revenue	\$ 2,152		\$ 1,896	\$1,938,419 161,747 19,038			\$ 7,976 3,841	\$ 13,695 712,465
Other accrued liabilities			1 005				11,817	726,160
Total liabilities	2,152		1,896	2,119,204			11,011	120,200
Fund balances: Reserved: Reserved for encum- brances Reserved for noncurrent								1,187,639
Reserved for inventory Reserved for petty cash Unreserved:								214,912
Designated for subsequent	:							
year's expenditures Undesignated	737,949	\$3,173,062	(10,631)		\$209,26	\$ \$ <u>14,78</u> 8	507,514	11,642,478
Total fund balances	737,949	3,173,062	(10,631)	-	209,26	14,786	507,514	13,045,029
Total liabilities and fund balances	\$ <u>740.101</u>	\$ <u>3.173.06</u>	2 \$ <u>(8,735</u> )	\$ <u>2,119,204</u>	\$ <u>209.26</u>	3 \$ <u>14.78</u>	s \$ <u>519,331</u>	\$ <u>13.771.189</u>

Compre- hensive Employment and Training Act	Community	Northwest I-405 Recreation	Transporta- tion Operating	Emergency Communication	Port. PDC General	HCD Contract	ment Commiss South Auditorium	PDC Federal	<u>Total</u>
\$221,575	\$ 914	\$418,461	\$3,631,760	\$332,210	\$1,094,701		\$155,940		\$22,868,871
	36,532		141,238 645,107 278,663	2,325 510,258	147,418	\$ 120,765 30,354,462		\$22,533	871,402 436,431 1,162,751 30,354,462 36,532 278,663
	566,970	2,426	37,686 82,162 641,240	4,064	8,382 4,706,631	224,476	1,301		2,589,872 389,269 4,788,793 856,152
					998,175	1,654,157			2,947,537
\$ <u>221.575</u>	\$ <u>604.416</u>	\$ <u>420.887</u>	\$5.457.856	\$ <u>848.857</u>	\$6,955,307	\$ <u>32,353.860</u>	\$ <u>157.241</u>	\$ <u>22.535</u>	\$ <u>67.580.735</u>
\$221,575 	\$364,049 203,835 36,532 604,416	\$ 5,139  5,139	\$ 467,748 423,323 891,071	\$ 6,25 <b>4</b> 130,897  137,151	\$ 127,698 1,032,870 397,700 1,561,586	\$ 77,909 143,540 32,006,167 126,244 32,353,860	\$ 18,161 139,080  157,241	\$ 48 22,485 	\$ 1,090,573 2,311,597 34,870,649 542,982 38,815,801
			846,950 641,240 6,000	15,587	4,486,704				2,050,176 4,486,704 856,152 6,000
		415,748	3,072,595	696,119	57,994 849,023				57,994 21,307,908
		415,748	4,566,785	711,706	5,393,721		-	- "-	28,764,934
\$ <u>221,575</u>	\$ <u>604.416</u>	\$ <u>420.887</u>	\$ <u>5.<b>457.8</b>56</u>	\$ <u>848,857</u>	\$ <u>6.955,307</u>	\$ <u>32,353.860</u>	\$ <u>157.241</u>	\$ <u>22.533</u>	\$ <u>67.580,735</u>

П

CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON
SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS
COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES
AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES
(GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRINCIPLES BASIS)
for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Parking Meter	State Tax Street	Convention and Tourism	Federal Grants	Federal Revenue Sharing	State Revenue Sharing	Assessment Collection	Street Lighting
REVENUES: Taxes			\$671,354					\$ 6,345,689
Licenses and fees Intergovernmental		AD 150 121		\$4 DE2-707	¢1 242 069	62 010 240		
revenues Charges for services Miscellaneous reve-	\$4,752,279	\$9,159,131		94,303,231	\$1,743,067	\$2,010,340		
nues, primarily interest	22,711	_111,963	161		195,607	2,068	\$ 41,632	811,822
Total revenues	4,774,990	9,271,094	671,515	4,983,297	1,938,674	2,012,408	41,632	7,157,511
EXPENDITURES: Current:								
General government Public safety Highways and				1,132,312				
streets Sanitation Culture and							15,972	5,624,875
recreation Capital outlay			682,642					
Tota <b>l ex</b> pend- itures			682,642	1,132,312			15,972	5,624,875
Revenues over (under) expenditures	4,774,990	9,271,094	(11,127)	3,850,985	1,938,674	2,012,408	25,660	1,532,636
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES): Temporary loans, net of repayments and other Operating transfers in Operating transfers								
out Proceeds from capitalized lease	(4,716,041)	(8,200,000)		(3,872,602)	(4,500,000)	(2,000,000)		(551,548)
Total other financing sources		<i></i>		(2.222.22)	(	(		
(uses)  Revenues and other sources over (under) expenditures and other	(4,716,041)	( <u>8,200,000</u> )	-	(3,872,602)	( <u>4,500,000</u> )	(2,000,000)		(551,548)
uses	58,949	1,071,094	(11,127)	(21,617)	(2,561,326)	12,408	25,660	981,088
FUND BALANCES - June 30, 1986	679,000	2,101,968	496	21,617	2,770,589	2,380	481,854	12,063,941
Transfer of fund equity							-	-
FUND BALANCES (DEFICIT) - June 30, 1987	\$ <u>737,949</u>	\$ <u>3,173.062</u>	\$ <u>(10,631</u> )	\$	\$ 209.263	\$ <u>14,788</u>	\$ <u>507.514</u>	\$ <u>13.045,029</u>

sive Employment						land Develop	ment Commiss		
and Training Act	Housing and Community Development	Northwest I-405 Recreation	Transporta- tion Operating	Emergency Communica- tion	PDC General	HCD Contract	South Auditorium	PDC Federal Grants	Total
			\$ 334,744						\$ 7,017,04 334,74
\$154,456	\$11,721,717	\$123,215	6,325,500 14,026,806	\$2,331,828 2,676,214		\$4,300,308 23,727		\$1,713,275	44,579,97 21,943,10
	386,184	21,393	413,681	92,958	_583,306	2,765,310	\$ <u>756,927</u>		6,205,72
154,456	12,107,901	144,608	21,100,731	5,101,000	1,061,233	7,089,345	756,927	1,713,275	80,080,59
139,010	8,016,483			4,679,952	5,162,672	421,887	38,884	7,280	14,918,52 4,679,95
3,089	3,948,418		36,711,990 2,467,196						46,301,25 2,470,28
12,357		68,399 20,177	602,875	320,398	683,479	233,065	529,537	775,215	763,396 3,164,746
154,456	11,964,901	88,576	39,782,061	5,000,350	5,846,151	654,952	568,421	782,495	72,298,16
	143,000	56,032	( <u>18,681,330</u> )	_100,650	( <u>4,784,918</u> )	6,434,393	188,506	_930,780	7,782,43
						(2 510 000)		(909,085)	(4 420 17
		51,000	22,382,505		4,786,887	(3,519,088)		(909,063)	(4,428,17 27,220,39
	(143,000)		(2,575,419)			(2,915,305)	(188,506)	(21,695)	(29,724,53
	_		389,600	250,000					639,60
	(143,000)	51,000	20,196,686	250,000	4,746,466	( <u>6,434,393</u> )	( <u>188,506</u> )	(930,780)	(6,292,71
		107,032	1,515,356	350,650	(38,452)				1,489,71
		308,716	3,051,429	361,056					21,843,04
					5,432,173		· · ·		5,432,173
\$	\$	\$415.74B	\$ <u>4,566.785</u>	\$ <u>711.706</u>	\$5.393,721	\$	\$	\$	\$28,764.934

### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHAMGES IN FUND BALANCES (SUDGETARY NOW-GAAP BASIS) for the year ended June 30, 1987

			. 201	an your cia	aca trate so,	2307				
		Parking Meter	State Tax Street	Convention and Tourism	Federal Grants	Federal Revenue Sharing	State Revenue Sharing	Assessment Collection	Street Lighting	
3	REVENUES: Taxes Special assessments Licenses and permits			\$671,354					\$ 6,345,689	
	Intergovernmental revenues	\$4,752,279	\$9,159,131		\$4,983,297	\$3,910,124	\$2,010,340			
	Niscellaneous revenues	22,711	111,963	161		195,607	2,068	\$ 41,632	811,822	
	Total revenues	4,774,990	9,271,094	671,515	4,983,297	4,105,731	2,012,408	41,632	7,157,511	
	EXPENDITURES: Current: General government Public safety Highways and streets				1,132,312			15,972	4,610,384	
	Sanitation Health Culture and recreation			682,642				13,712	4,410,354	
	Capital outlay								-	
	Total expend- itures	-		682,642	1,132,312			15,972	4,610,364	
	Revenues over (under) expend- itures	4,774,990	9,271,094	(11,127)	3,850,985	4,105,731	2,012,408	25,660	2,547,127	
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES): Temporary loans, net of repayments and other Operating transfers in									
	Operating transfers out	( <u>4,716,041</u> )	( <u>8,200,000</u> )		(3,872,602)	( <u>4,500,000</u> )	(2,000,000)		(551 <u>,548</u> )	
	Total other financing sources (uses)	( <u>4,716,041</u> )	( <u>8,200,000</u> )		(3,872,602)	(4,500,000)	(2,000,000)		(551,548)	
	Revenues and other sources over (under) expend- itures and other uses	FR 040	1 421 404	/44 4777	(21 (17)	(204.040)		25.442		
	FUND BALANCES - budget-	58,949	1,071,094	(11,127)	(21,617)	(394,269)	12,408	25,660	1,995,579	
	ary basis, June 30, 1986	679,169	2,101,968	496	21,617	603,532	2,380	481,854	9,646,899	
	Adjustment for elim- ination of note covenant restricting budgetary fund balance Transfer of fund equity									
	FUND BALANCES - budget- ary basis, June 30, 1987	738,118	3,173,062	(10,631)		209,263	14,768	507,514	11,642,478	
	Adjustments to general- ly accepted account- ing principles basis Encumbrances Items reflected on cash basis for	÷							1,187,639	
	budget purposes: Inventories Petty cash Interfund advances Other	(169)		_					214,912	
	FUND BALANCES  (DEFICIT) - generally accepted accounting principles basis, June 30,									
	1987	\$ 737,949	\$ <u>3.173,062</u>	\$ <u>(10.631</u> )	\$	\$ <u>209.261</u>	\$ 14,788	\$ <u>507.514</u>	\$13.045.029	

		ment Commiss	and Develop	Port:					sive Employment
Total	PDC Federal Grants	South Auditorium	HCD Contract	PDC General	Emergency Communica- tion	Transporta- tion Operating	Northwest I-405 Recreation	Housing and Community Development	and Training Act
\$ 7,017,043									
334,744						\$ 334,744			
46,620,799 21,943,109	\$1,713,275		\$4,300,308 23,727	\$ 137,059 340,868	\$2,331,828 2,676,214	6,325,500 14,026,806	\$123,215	\$11,605,716	\$144,221
5,460,775		\$ 34,749	2,765,310	593,306	60,188	413,681	21,393	366,184	
81,376,470	1,713,275	34,749	7,089,345	1,071,233	5,068,230	21,100,731	144,608	11,991,900	144,221
18,766,391 4,678,345	7,280	38,884	421,887	5,162,672	4,678,345			11,848,900	154,456
41,186,654 2,467,196						36,560,298 2,467,196			
751,041 2,146,206	775,215	529,537	233,065	363,379	63,584	181,426	68,399		_
69,995,833	782,495	568,421	_654,952	<u>5,526,051</u>	4,741,929	39,208,920	68,399	11,848,900	154,456
11,380,637	930,780	( <u>533,</u> 672)	6,434,393	(4,454,618)	326,301	(18,108,189)	76,209	143,000	<u>(10,235</u> )
(4,426,173)	(280, 606)		(3,519,088)						
27,253,162				4,786,887	32,770	22,382,505	51,000		
( <u>31,756,367</u> )	(21,695)	( <u>188,506</u> )	( <u>2,915,305</u> )	( <u>2,072,251</u> )		(2,575,419)		(143,000)	
<u>(8,931,378)</u>	<u>(930,780</u> )	( <u>188,506</u> )	( <u>6,434,393</u> )	2,714,636	32,770	19,607,086	51,000	(143,000)	
2,449,259		( <u>722,178</u> )		(1,740,182)	359,071	1,698,897	127,209		(10,235)
15,547,435					337,048	1,373,698	288,539		10,235
1,575,000 1,933,457		861,258		1,575,000 1,072,199					
21,505,151	-	139,080	-	907,017	696,119	3,072,595	415,748	-	-
2,050,176					15,587	846,950			
856,152 6,000 4,479,955 (132,500)		(139,080)		4,479,955 6,749		641,240 6,000			

П

F

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON PARKING METER FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Original _Budget_	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES:	42 510 000	40 000 064	A 261 064
Parking fees	\$3,518,000	\$3,779,964 972,315	\$ 261,964 (546,685)
Fines and forfeits Interest on investments	1,519,000 85,000	22,711	(62,289)
interest on investments	83,000		102,209)
Total revenues	5,122,000	4,774,990	(347,010)
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE			
FOR APPROPRIATION	1,079,000	679,169	(399,831)
	\$6,201,000	\$ <u>5,454.159</u>	\$ (746,841)
	Original Appropriations	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES:			
General operating contingencies	\$1,201,000		\$1,201,000
OTHER FINANCING USE - Operating transfer to Transportation			
Operating Fund	5,000,000	\$4,716,041	283,959
	\$6,201,000	\$4.716.041	\$1,484,959

### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON STATE TAX STREET FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Original Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES:			
Shared revenue Interest on investments	\$ 9,526,000 189,000	\$ 9,159,131 111,963	\$ (366,869) (77,037)
Total revenues	9,715,000	9,271,094	(443,906)
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE			
FOR APPROPRIATION	2,501,968	2,101,968	(400,000)
	\$12,216.968	\$ <u>11,373,062</u>	\$ <u>(843.906</u> )
	Original Appropriations	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES: General operating contingencies	\$ 4,016,968		\$4,016,968
OTHER FINANCING USE - operating transfer to Transportation			
Operating Fund	8,200,000	\$ 8,200,000	
	\$ <u>12.216.968</u>	\$ 8,200,000	\$4.016.968

## CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON CONVENTION AND TOURISM FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Original Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES:			****
Lodging tax Interest on investments	\$530,000 4,000	\$671,354 161	\$141,354 _(3,839)
Total revenues	534,000	671,515	137,515
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE			
FOR APPROPRIATION		496	496
	\$ <u>534.000</u>	\$ <u>672,011</u>	\$138,011
	Original Appropriations	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES:			
Materials and services Overhead charges - General Fund	\$497,314 36,686	\$645,956 <u>36,68</u> 6	\$(148,642)
Total expenditures	\$ <u>534.000</u>	\$682.642	\$( <u>148,642</u> )

### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON FEDERAL GRANTS FUND

### SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS)

for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Revised Budget	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES:			
Federal grants - current year Federal grants - unaccrued prior year	\$12,856,765	\$4,971,135 12,162	\$(7,885,630) 12,162
Total revenues	12,856,765	4,983,297	(7,873,468)
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION	+	21,617	21,617
	\$ <u>12.856.765</u>	\$5.004.914	\$( <u>7.851.851</u> )
	Revised Appropriations	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavoable)
EXPENDITURES: Materials and services	\$ 2,196,709	\$1,132,312	\$1,064,397
OTHER FINANCING USES: Operating transfer to other funds: General Sewage Construction Transportation Construction Transportation Operating CETA Water	978,739 5,479,783 3,588,519 203,122 409,893	640,221 868,071 1,766,893 99,217 498,200	338,518 4,611,712 1,821,626 103,905 409,893 (498,200)
Total other financing uses	10,660,056	3,872,602	6,787,454
	\$12,856,765	\$5,004,914	\$7,851,851

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Original Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES: Shared revenue - federal	\$3,773,000	\$3,910,124	\$137,124
Interest on investments	77,000	195,607	118,607
Total revenues	3,850,000	4,105,731	255,731
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION	650,000	603,532	(46,468)
	\$ <u>4,500.000</u>	\$ <u>4.709,263</u>	\$ <u>209.263</u>
	Revised Appropriations	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
OTHER FINANCING USES - Operating transfers to General Fund	\$ <u>4.500,000</u>	\$4,500,000	\$ <u>+</u>

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON STATE REVENUE SHARING FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Original Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES:			
State revenue sharing Interest on investments	\$2,200,000	\$2,010,340	\$(189,660) (432)
Total revenues	2,202,500	2,012,408	(190,092)
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION	100,000	2,380	(97,620)
	\$2,302,500	\$2,014,788	\$( <u>287,712</u> )
	Original Appropriations	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES: General operating contingencies	\$ 102,500		\$102,500
OTHER FINANCING USES - Operating transfers to General Fund	2,200,000	\$2,000,000	200,000
	\$2,302,500	\$2.000.000	\$302.500

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON ASSESSMENT COLLECTION FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) for the year ended June 30, 1987

			Original Budget	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES: Interest on investments Interest - other Other			\$ 10,000 30,000	\$ 9,703 29,992 1,937	\$ (297) (8) 1,937
Total revenues			40,000	41,632	1,632
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION			475,000	481,854	6,854
			\$ <u>515.000</u>	\$ <u>523,486</u>	\$ <u>8,486</u>
	Budgeted Original and Supplemental	Appropriat Transfers In (Out)	ions Revised	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES: Materials and services General operating contin- gencies	\$ 1,500 513,397	\$ 16,500 (16,500)	\$ 18,000 496,897	\$ 15,869	\$ 2,131 496,897
Overhead charges - General Fund	103	1	103	103	-

\$515.000

\$<u>515.000</u> \$<u>15.972</u>

\$499,028

### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON STREET LIGHTING FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) for the year ended June 30, 1987

REVENUES:			Revised Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
Property taxes - current year Property taxes - prior years Sale of capital equipment			\$ 5,946,850 346,150	\$ 5,867,278 478,411 255	\$ (79,572) 132,261 255
Interest on investments Other miscellaneous revenues			853,000 25,000		(57,895) (8,538)
Total revenues			7,171,000	7,157,511	(13,489)
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION	3		8,531,148	9,646,899	1,115,751
			\$15,702,148	\$ <u>16,804,410</u>	\$ <u>1.102.262</u>
		ed Appropria	tions		Variance
	Original and		Destinad	Notes 1	Favorable (Unfavorable)
	Supplemental	In (Out)	Revised	<u>Actual</u>	(Unitavorable)
EXPENDITURES:					
Materials and services General operating contin-	\$ 8,014,690	\$(1,000,000)	\$ 7,014,690	\$4,610,384	
gencies	1,384,507	930,186	2,314,693		2,314,693
Inventory increases	25,000		25,000		25,000
Total expenditures	9,424,197	(69,814)	9,354,383	4,610,384	4,743,999
OTHER FINANCING USES: Operating transfers to other funds - Fleet					
Operating		69,814	69,814	69,814	
Transportation Operating	452,257	,	452,257		
Transportation Construction	29,477		29,477		
Total other financ-					
ing uses	401,734	69,814	551,548	551,548	
Total expenditures and other					
financing uses	9,905,931		9,905,931	\$ <u>5,161.932</u>	\$ <u>4.743.999</u>
UNAPPROPRIATED ENDING FUND BALANCE	5,796,217		5,796,217		
	\$ <u>15,702,148</u>	\$	\$15.702.148		

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON COMPREHENSIVE EMPLOYMENT AND TRAINING ACT FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Original Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES: Federal grants	\$409,893	\$144,221	\$(265,672)
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION		10,235	10,235
	\$409,893	\$ <u>154.456</u>	\$( <u>255,437</u> )
	Original Appropriations	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES: Materials and services	\$ <u>409,893</u>	\$154.456	\$ <u>255,437</u>

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON HOUSING AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) for the year ended June 30, 1987

			Revised Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES: Federal grants Collection of loans Other			\$11,029,466 1,950,000 350,000	\$ 8,839,525 2,766,191 386,184	\$(2,189,941) 816,191 36,184
			\$13,329,466	\$11,991,900	\$( <u>1.337.566</u> )
					Variance
	Original and Supplemental	Transfers _In (Out)	Revised	Actual	Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES:					
Materials and services General operating contin-	\$12,835,421	\$173,516	\$13,008,937	\$11,714,065	\$1,294,872
gencies Overhead charges -	216,210	(173,516)	42,694		42,694
General Fund	134,835		134,835	134,835	
Total expenditures	13,186,466		13,186,466	11,848,900	1,337,566
OTHER FINANCING USE: Operating transfer to Transportation					
Construction	143,000		143,000	143,000	
	\$13,329,466	\$	\$ <u>13,329,466</u>	\$11,991,900	\$1.337,566

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON NORTHWEST I-405 RECREATION FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) for the year ended June 30, 1987

			Revised Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES: Rents and reimbursements Interest on investments			\$126,060 22,500	\$123,215 21,393	\$ (2,845) (1,107)
Total revenues			148,560	144,608	(3,952)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCE - Operating transfer from General Fund			51,000	51,000	
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION			288,171	288,539	368
			\$ <u>487.731</u>	\$ <u>484.147</u>	\$ <u>(3,584</u> )
	Original	Transfers In (Out)	Revised	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES:  Materials and services  Capital outlay  General operating contin-  gencies	\$ 69,217	\$ 9,476 22,500	\$ 78,693 22,500	\$ 67,094	\$ 11,599 22,500
	417,209	(31,976)	385,233		385,233
Overhead charges - General Fund	1,305		1,305	_1,305	<del> </del>
	\$ <u>487.731</u>	\$ <u>   -                                 </u>	\$ <u>487,731</u>	\$ <u>68,399</u>	\$ <u>419,332</u>

### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON TRANSPORTATION OPERATING FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Original budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES:			
Licenses and permits:			
Construction permits	\$ 244,050		\$ 74,279
Other permits	22,143	16,415	(5,728)
	266,193	334,744	68,551
Intergovernmental revenues:			
State cost sharing	59,000	92,428	33,428
Local government sources:	,	,	
Multnomah County cost sharing	5,785,000	6,083,895	298,895
Local cost sharing	80,000	79,900	(100)
Local improvement District			
payments unbonded	416,580	69,277	(347,303)
	6,340,580	6,325,500	(15,080)
Service charges and fees:			
Public works and utility charges	653,179	196,474	(456,705)
Inspection fees	10,200	14,970	4,770
Parking fees	25,000	41,250	16,250
Miscellaneous	21,000	22,744	1,744
	709,379	275,438	(433,941)
Billings for interfund services rendered to:			
General	113,525	81,763	(31,762)
Portland International Raceway	1,000	2,903	1,903
Sewage Disposal	5,647,235	5,581,064	(66,171)
Street Lighting	5,583,067	3,951,702	(1,631,365)
Water Construction	551,309 3,701,784	570,473	19,164
Transportation Construction Housing and Community Development	171,149	2,894,210 122,197	(807,574) (48,952)
Sewage Construction	645,176	449,617	(195,559)
Parking facilities	1,000	-13,027	(1,000)
Auto Port Garage	96,537	96,554	17
Department of Exposition and Recreation		885	885
	16,511,782	13,751,368	(2,760,414)
Miscellaneous:			
Sales miscellaneous	7,500	2,770	(4,730)
Refunds	1,600	48,422	46,822
Interest on investments	200,000	326,159	126,159
Other miscellaneous revenue	815,095	36,330	(778,765)
	1,024,195	413,681	(610,514)
Total revenues	24,852,129	21,100,731	(3,751,398)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES:			
Operating transfers from other funds:			
General	8,914,990	8,914,990	
State Tax Street Parking meter	8,200,000 5,000,000	8,200,000 4,716,041	(283,959)
Street Lighting	452,257	452,257	(263,939)
Federal grants	203,122	99,217	(103,905)
Total other financing sources	22,770,369	22,382,505	(387,864)
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE			
FOR APPROPRIATION	1,600,000	1,373,698	(226,302)
	\$49,222,498		\$(4.365,564)
	4 47 1 4 7 6 7 4 3 0	434,030,334	6(4,303,304)

## CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON TRANSPORTATION OPERATING FUND SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Budgeted Appropriations				Variance
	Original and				Favorable
	Supplemental	In (Out)	Revised	Actual	(Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES:					
Personal services	\$23,132,726	\$140,751	\$23,273,477	\$21,995,011	\$1,278,466
Materials and services	21,357,235	(455, 247)	20,901,988	17,147,884	3,754,104
Capital outlay	821,662	35,707	857,369	181,426	675,943
General operating contin-					-
gencies	1,253,391	240,989	1,494,380		1,494,380
Overhead charges -					
General Fund	2,054,484		2,054,484	2,054,484	
Inventory increase	100,000		100,000		100,000
Other expenditures, net					
of reimbursements	(2,383,922)		(2,383,922)	(2,169,885)	(214,037)
Total expenditures	46,335,576	(37,800)	46,297,776	39,208,920	7,088,856
OTHER FINANCING USES:					
Operating transfers to:					
General	47,300		47,300	47,300	
Transportation Construction	2,839,622		2,839,622	2,500,000	339,622
Electronic Services Operating		28,800	28,900	28,119	667
Central Services Operating		9,000	9,000		9,000
Total other financ-					
ing uses	2,886,922	37,800	2,924,722	2,575,419	349,303
	\$49,222,498	\$	\$49,222,498	\$ <u>41.784.339</u>	\$ <u>7.438,159</u>

## CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON EMERGENCY COMMUNICATION FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) for the year ended June 30, 1987

REVENUES:			Original Budget	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
Intergovernmental revenues: State cost sharing			\$1,600.000	\$1,757,207	\$ 57,207
Multnomah County cost sharing			303,626		
Local cost sharing			346,950	401,972	55,022
			2,250,576	2,331,028	81,252
Miscellaneous:					
Interest on investments			15,000	50,550	35,550
Other miscellaneous revenue Service reimbursements -			4,000	9,638	5,638
General Fund			2,780,028	2,676,214	(103, 014)
Total revenues			5,049,604	5,068,230	18,626
OTHER FINANCING SOURCE: Operating transfer from Health Insurance Operating			32,770	32,770	
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION			524,732	337,048	(187,684)
			\$ <u>5,607,106</u>	\$5,438,048	\$( <u>169,058</u> )
	Budgete	d Appropria	ations		Variance
	Original and				Favorable
	Supplemental	In (Out)	Revised	Actual	(Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES:					
Personal services	\$3,667,039		\$3,647,039		
Materials and services	920,841	68,504	989,345		147,556
Capital outlay General operating contin-	387,052	(75,471)	311,581	63,584	247,997
gencies Overhead charges -	409,447	26,967	436,414		436,414
General Fund	222,727		222,727	222,727	
	\$ <u>5,607,106</u>	\$	\$5,607,106	\$ <u>4.741.929</u>	\$ <u>865.177</u>

## CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON PDC GENERAL FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Origina1 _Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES:			
Intergovernmental revenues: Local government	\$ 110,000	\$ 137,059	\$ 27,059
Charges for services:			
Contractual service charges Application fees and charges	451,784 126,860	274,167 66,701	(177,617) (60,159)
Miscellaneous:			
Rent and reimbursements Sale of real property	72,000	102,058 51,500	30,058
Interest on investments	194,300	161,806	51,500 (32,494)
Private grants and donations	880,000	173,742	(706, 258)
Miscellaneous	78,143	104,200	26,057
Total revenues	1,913,087	1,071,233	(841,854)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES: Operating transfer from other funds:			
HCD Contract	2,911,895	2,915,305	3,410
South Auditorium	221,623	188,506	(33,117)
Other Federal Grants	35,000	21,695	(13,305)
Central Eastside Columbia South Shore	50,000 105,830	13,171	(36,829)
NW Front Avenue Industrial	80,052	68,073 70,001	(37,757) (10,051)
Parking Structures	31,053	70,001	(31,053)
South Park Urban Renewal	310,019	213,111	(96,908)
St. Johns Project	48,029	40,428	(7,601)
Waterfront Renewal Bond Redevelopment	1,092,374	1,076,225	(16,149)
Enterprise Loans	233,666	180,372	(53,294)
Total other financing sources	5,119,541	4,786,887	(332,654)
Adjustment for elimination of note covenant restriction		1,575,000	1,575,000
EQUITY TRANSFER FROM URBAN REDEVELOPMENT FUND	2,650,000	1,072,199	( <u>1,577,801</u> )
	\$9,682.628	\$ <u>8,505,319</u>	\$( <u>1.177.309</u> )
	Original Appropriations	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES:			
Personal services	\$4,517,460	\$4,078,712	\$ 438,748
Materials and services Capital outlay	1,457,208 653,700	1,083,960 363,379	373,248 290,321
Loans	300,000	303,373	300,000
Contingency	316,037		316,037
Total expenditures	7,244,405	5,526,051	1,718,354
OTHER FINANCING USE:			
Operating transfers to other funds:			
Central Eastside	50,000	50,000	
Columbia South Shore St. Johns Project	406,830 87,846	406,830 1,615,421	(1,527,575)
Total other financing uses	544,676	2,072,251	(1,527,575)
Total expenditures and other financing uses	7,789,081	\$7.598,302	\$ 190,779
UNAPPROPRIATED ENDING FUND BALANCE	1,893,547	+212241002	T
	\$9.682,628		
	<u> </u>		

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON HCD CONTRACT FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Original Budget	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES: Intergovernmental revenues: Federal grants	\$7,112,188	\$4,300,308	\$(2,811,880)
Charges for services: Application fees and charges	17,020	23,727	6,707
Miscellaneous: Rent and reimbursements Interest Loan collection - principal Loan collection - interest Miscellaneous	25,000 1,380,980 627,000 \$9,162,188	20,691 15,878 2,023,254 705,099 388 \$7,089,345	20,691 (9,122) 642,274 78,099 388 \$(2,072,843)
	Original Appropriations	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES: Materials and services Capital outlay	\$ 711,993 331,802	\$ 421,887 233,065	\$ 290,106 98,737
Total expenditures	1,043,795	654,952	388,843
OTHER FINANCING USES: Loans Contingency Operating transfer to	4,540,300 666,198	3,519,088	1,021,212 666,198
PDC General Fund	2,911,895	2,915,305	(3,410)
Total other financing uses		- 4-4	1 604 000
TOTAL OBJECT TIMESTING ADDO	8,118,393	6,434,393	1,684,000

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON SOUTH AUDITORIUM FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Original Budget	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES: Miscellaneous: Rent and reimbursements Interest Miscellaneous	\$ 108,000 103,000 	\$ 9 34,658 82	\$(107,991) (68,342) <u>(71,918</u> )
Total revenues	283,000	34,749	(248,251)
EQUITY TRANSFER FROM URBAN REDEVELOPMENT FUND	814,816 \$1,097,816	861,258 \$896.007	46,442 \$(201,809)
	Original		Variance Favorable
	Appropriations	<u>Actual</u>	(Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES: Materials and services Capital outlay	\$ 122,660 	\$ 38,884 529,537	\$ 83,776 65,463
Total expenditures	717,660	568,421	149,239
OTHER FINANCING USE - Operating transfer to PDC General Fund	221,623	188,506	33,117
Total expenditures and other financing uses	939,283	\$ <u>756,927</u>	\$ <u>182,356</u>
UNAPPROPRIATED ENDING FUND BALANCE	_ 158,533		
	\$2,037,099		

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON PDC FEDERAL GRANTS FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) for the year ended June 30, 1987

REVENUES:	Original Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
Intergovernmental revenues: Federal grants	\$ <u>2.579.215</u>	\$ <u>1.713,275</u>	\$( <u>865,940</u> )
	Original Budget	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES: Materials and services Capital outlay	\$ 10,000 	\$ 7,280 775,215 782,495	\$ 2,720 (41,000) (38,280)
Total expenditures  OTHER FINANCING USES: Operating transfer to General Fund Loans	744,215 35,000 1,800,000	21,695	13,305 890,915
Total other financing uses	1,835,000 \$2,579,215	930,780 \$1,713,275	904,220 \$865,940

(This page intentionally left blank.)



Barber Block, 1891

### BONDED DEBT INTEREST AND SINKING FUND

This fund accounts for the payment of principal and interest on general obligation bonded debt.

### WATERFRONT RENEWAL BOND SINKING FUND

This fund accounts for the payment of principal and interest on urban renewal bonds. Revenue is derived from sequestered tax on property within the urban renewal area.

### NORTHWEST FRONT AVE-NUE INDUSTRIAL RE-NEWAL FUND

This fund accounts for the payment of principal and interest on urban renewal bonds. Revenue is derived from sequestered tax on property within the urban renewal area.

### ST. JOHNS RIVERFRONT BOND REDEMPTION FUND

This fund accounts for the payment of principal and interest on anticipated urban renewal bond sale.

### EQUIPMENT ACQUISITION FUND

This fund accounts for the payment of principal and interest on capital lease obligations in the General Long-term Debt Account Group.

### FACILITIES ACQUISITION FUND

This fund accounts for the payment of principal and interest on capital lease obligations in the General Long-term Debt Account Group.

### SOUTH PARK BLOCK REDEMPTION FUND — This

fund accounts for the payment of principal and interest on urban renewal and redevelopment bonds. Revenue is derived from tax on property within the South Park Blocks Urban Renewal Project Area.

### JUSTICE CENTER FUND

This fund accounts for the payment of the lease obligation on the Justice Center.

### IMPROVEMENT BOND IN-TEREST AND SINKING

FUND — This fund accounts for the collection of bonded assessment liens receivable and the payment of principal and interest on improvement bonds.

#### PDC DEBT SERVICE FUND

This fund accounts for the payment of principal and interest on outstanding City of Portland Economic Development Revenue Bonds.

		Ц
		[7]
		F1
		-
		П
		П
		П
		U
		- (1
		m
		_
		П
		1
		П
		Ш
		[1
		H
		П
		[7]
		275
		11
		П
		17

ASSETS	Bonded Debt Interest and Sinking	Waterfront Renewal Bond Sinking	Northwest Front Avenue Industrial Renewal	St. Johns Riverfront Bond Redemption	South Park Block Redemption	Justice Center	Improvement Bond Interest and Sinking	Total
Cash and investments	\$ 539,907	\$30,174,307	\$7,370,317	\$22,105	\$256,714	\$128,986	\$ 7,961,753	\$46,454,089
Property taxes receivable Assessment liens	551,320	1,540,754	257,819	2,824	115,869			2,468,586
receivable							9,129,347	9,129,347
Accrued interest receivable	3,656	190,822	46,620	139	1,837	<u>(497</u> )	49,490	292,067
Total assets	\$1.094.883	\$ <u>31,905,883</u>	\$ <u>7.674.756</u>	\$ <u>25.068</u>	\$ <u>374.420</u>	\$ <u>128,489</u>	\$ <u>17,140.590</u>	\$58,344,089
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES								
Liabilities: Warrants and accounts payable							\$ 7,308	\$ 7,308
Deferred revenue Matured interest	\$ 445,170	\$ 1,251,574	\$ 209,396	\$ 2,315	\$ 92,973		8,656,482	10,657,910
payable	301	40,825	8,400					49,526
Total liabil- ities	445,471	1,292,399	217,796	2,315	92,973		8,663,790	10,714,744
Unreserved fund balances: Designated for debt service	649,412	30,613,484	7,456,960	22,753	281,447	\$ <u>128,489</u>	8,476,800	47,629,345
Total liabil- ities and fund bal-								
ances	\$1.094.883	\$31,905,883	\$ <u>7,674,756</u>	\$ <u>25,068</u>	\$ <u>374.420</u>	\$ <u>128.489</u>	\$ <u>17,140,590</u>	\$ <u>58.344.089</u>

15

#### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON DEBT SERVICE FUNDS

#### COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES

#### AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES

(GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRINCIPLES BASIS)

for the year ended June 30, 1987

					•					
	Bonded Debt Interest and Sinking	Waterfront Renewal Bond Sinking	Northwest Front Avenue Industrial Renewal	St. Johns Riverfront Bond Redemption	Equipment Acquisition	Facilities Acquisition	South Park Block Redemption	Justice Center	Improvement Bond Interest and Sinking	<u>Total</u>
REVENUES:										
Taxes Assessment collections	\$ 3,825,186	\$12,102,616	\$1,674,070	\$11,943			\$1,459,596		\$2,451,490	\$19,073,411 2,451,490
Miscellaneous revenues	36,971	1,563,547	411,737	956			16,069	\$ 106,782	1,551,162	3,687,224
Total revenues	3,862,157	13,666,163	2,085,807	12,899			1,475,665	106,782	4,002,652	25,212,125
EXPENDITURES: General government Public safety Highways and streets Debt service:	34,714	25,671	6,720				7,123	709,435	21,194	74,228 709,435 21,194
Principal Interest Payment to refunded bond escrow agent-City	2,024,068	1,515,000 2,707,170	1,120,000		\$341,504 95,580	\$315,000 180,586	250,000 937,095	495,057 1,770,469	1,427,567 1,494,012	4,344,128 10,328,980
contribution	2,694,638									2,694,638
Total expenditures	4,753,420	4,247,841	1,126,720		437,084	495,586	1,194,218	2,974,961	2,942,773	18,172,603
Revenues over (under) expenditures	(891,263)	9,418,322	959,087	12,899	( <u>437,084</u> )	( <u>495,586</u> )	281,447	( <u>2,868,179</u> )	1,059,879	7,039,522
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES): Proceeds of refunding bonds Payment to refunded bond escrow agent Operating transfers in	29,518,840 (29,518,840)				437,084	<u>495,586</u>		2,941,655		29,518,840 (29,518,840) _3,874,325
Total other financing										
sources					437,084	<u>495,586</u>		2,941,655		3,874,325
Revenues and other sources over (under) expendi- tures and other uses	(891,263)	9,418,322	959,087	12,899			281,447	73,476	1,059,879	10,913,847
FUND BALANCES - June 30,										
1986, as previously reported	1,540,675	21,195,162	6,497,873	9,854				55,013		29,298,577
Restatements									7,416,921	7,416,921
FUND BALANCES - June 30, 1986, as restated	1,540,675	21,195,162	6,497,873	9,854				55,013	7,416,921	36,715,498
FUND BALANCES - June 30, 1987	\$649,412	\$ <u>30.613.484</u>	\$ <u>7.456.960</u>	\$ <u>22,753</u>	\$	\$ <u></u>	\$ <u>281.447</u>	\$ <u>128.489</u>	\$8.476,800	\$ <u>47,629.345</u>

(This page intentionally left blank.)

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON DEBT SERVICE FUNDS COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES (Budgetary Non-GAAP Basis) for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Bonded Debt Interest and Sinking	Waterfront Renewal Bond Sinking	Northwest Front Avenue Industrial Renewal	St. Johns Riverfront Bond Redemption	Short-Term Debt Interest and Sinking Fund
REVENUES: Taxes	\$ 3,825,186	\$12,102,616	\$1,674,071	\$11,943	
Assessment collections Miscellaneous revenues	36,971	1,563,547	411,736	956	\$ <u>1,138,484</u>
Total revenues	3,862,157	13,666,163	2,085,807	12,899	1,130,484
EXPENDITURES: General government Public safety Debt service:	34,714	25,671	6,720		
Principal Interest Payment to refunded bond escrow agent-	2,024,068	1,515,000 2,70 <b>7</b> ,170	1,120,000		30,000,000 1,137,962
City contribution	2,694,638				
Total expenditures	4,753,420	4,247,841	1,126,720		31,137,962
Revenues over (under) expenditures	(891,263)	9,418,322	959,087	12,899	(29,999,478)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES): Operating transfer in Operating transfer out Proceeds of refunded bonds	29,518,840				30,000,000
Payment to refunded bond escrow agent	(29,518,840)				
Total other finan- cing sources (uses)					30,000,000
Revenues and other sources over (under) expendi- tures and other uses		9,418,322	959,087	12,899	522
FUND BALANCES - Budgetary basis, June 30, 1986, as previously reported Restatements	1,540,675	21,195,162	6,497,873	9,854	(522)
FUND BALANCES - June 30, 1986, as restated	1,540,675	21,195,162	6,497,873	9,854	(522)
FUND BALANCES - Budgetary basis, June 30, 1987	649,412	30,613,484	7,456,960	22,753	-
Adjustment for: Assessment collection Cumulative difference between budgetary basis and generally accepted accounting principles basis, June 30, 1986 Other					
PDC Debt Service Fund not recognized for gener- ally accepted account- ing principles purposes					
FUND BALANCES - generally accepted accounting principles basis, June 30, 1987	\$ <u>649.412</u>	\$ <u>30,613,484</u>	\$ <u>7,456.960</u>	\$ <u>22.753</u>	\$

Equipment Acquisition	Facilities Acquisition	South Park Block Redemption	Justice Center	Improvement Bond Interest and Sinking	PDC Debt Service	<u>Total</u>
		\$1,459,597				\$19,073,413
\$437,084	\$495,586	16,068	\$3,048,437	\$2,376,821 1,551,162	\$1,767,073	2,376,821 10,467,104
437,084	495,586	1,475,665	3,048,437	3,927,983	1,767,073	31,917,338
437,004	455,500	1/1/0/000	3,010,137	3/72//303	1,107,070	51,51,7555
		7,123	2,990,377	21,194		95,422 2,990,377
341,504 95,580	315,000 180,586	250,000 937,095		1,427,567 1,494,012	3,134,598 3,014,883	36,983,669 12,711,356
						2,694,638
437,084	495,586	1,194,218	2,990,377	2,942,773	6,149,481	55,475,462
		281,447	58,060	985,210	( <u>4,382,408</u> )	(23,558,124)
					4,275,480	34,275,480
						29,510,840
						( <u>29,518,840</u> )
					4,275,480	34,275,480
		201,447	58,060	985,210	(106,928)	10,717,356
			55,013	7,018,724	175,907	29,473,962 7,018,724
			55,013	7,018,724	175,907	36,492,686
		281,447	113,073	8,003,934	68,979	47,210,042
				74,699		74,699
			15,416	398,167		398,167 15,416
					(68,979)	(68,979)
\$	\$	\$ 281,447	\$ <u>128,489</u>	\$ <u>8,476,800</u>	\$	\$ <u>47.629,345</u>

Ŋ

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON BONDED DEBT INTEREST AND SINKING FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) June 30, 1987

		Original <u>Budget</u>	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES:				
Current year's property taxes		\$3,525, <b>925</b>	<b>\$</b> 3,478,7 <b>4</b> 0	\$ (47,185)
Prior year's property taxes		300,000	346,446	46,446
Interest on investments		100,000	36,971	(63,029)
Bond sales		65,000		<u>(65,000</u> )
Total revenues and other financing sources		3,990,925	3,862,157	(128,768)
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAIL- ABLE FOR APPROPRIATION		1,550,000	1,540,675	(9,325)
		\$ <u>5,540,925</u>	\$5.402.832	\$ <u>(138.903</u> )
	Budgeted App	ropriations		Variance Favorable

	Budget	ed Appropriatio		Variance	
	Original and Supplemental		Revised	<u>Actual</u>	Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES:				+	44 704 004
Materials and services	\$ 65,000	\$2,694,638	\$2,759,638	\$ 34,714	\$2,724,924
Debt service:	1,075,000	(1,075,000)			
Principal Interest	2,883,641	(1,619,638)	1,264,003	2,024,068	(760,065)
Payment to refunded bond escrow agency-City	2,000,011	(=,,	_,,		
contribution		-		2,694,638	( <u>2,694,638</u> )
Total expenditures	4,023,641		4,023,641	\$ <u>4.753,420</u>	\$ <u>(729,779</u> )
UNAPPROPRIATED ENDING FUND					
BALANCE	1,517,284		1,517,284		
	\$ <u>5.540,925</u>	\$	\$ <u>5.540.925</u>		

## CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON WATERFRONT RENEWAL BOND SINKING FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)			
REVENUES: Current year's property taxes Prior year's property taxes Interest on investments Interest - others	\$ 9,830,000 475,000 2,578,799	\$11,292,336 910,280 1,559,026 4,521	\$1,462,336 335,280 (1,019,773) 4,521		
Total revenues	12,883,799	13,666,163	782,364		
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION	22,300,000	21,195,162	(1,104,938)		
	\$ <u>35,183,799</u>	\$ <u>34.861.325</u>	\$ <u>(322,474</u> )		
	Original Appropriations	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)		
EXPENDITURES: Debt service: Principal Interest Overhead charges - General Fund	\$ 1,515,000 2,763,130 25,671	\$ 1,515,000 2,707,170 25,671	\$ 55,960		
Total expenditures	4,303,901	\$ <u>4,247,841</u>	s <u>55,960</u>		
UNAPPROPRIATED ENDING FUND BALANCE	30,879,998				
	\$35,183,799				

## CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON NORTHWEST FRONT AVENUE INDUSTRIAL RENEWAL FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Original Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)	
REVENUES:  Current year's property taxes  Prior year's property taxes  Interest on investments  Interest - others	\$1,900,000 100,000 526,720	\$1,508,947 165,124 410,287 1,449	\$(391,053) 65,124 (116,433) 1,449	
Total revenues	2,526,720	2,085,807	(440,913)	
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION	6,400,000 \$8,926,720	6,497,873 \$8,583,680	<u>97,873</u> \$( <u>343,040</u> )	
	Original Appropriations	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)	
EXPENDITURES: Debt service: Principal				
Interest Overhead charges - General Fund	\$1,120,000 6,720	\$1,120,000 6,720		
Total expenditures	1,126,720	\$ <u>1,126.720</u>	\$	
UNAPPROPRIATED ENDING FUND BALANCE	7,800,000			
	\$ <u>8,926,720</u>			

## CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON ST. JOHNS RIVERFRONT BOND REDEMPTION FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Original Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES: Current year's property taxes Prior years' property taxes Interest on investments	\$30,500 1,560 <u>1,940</u>	\$ 9,771 2,172 956	\$(20,729) 612 (984)
Total revenues	34,000	12,899	(21,101)
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION	9,500	9,854	354
	\$ <u>43.500</u>	\$ <u>22.753</u>	\$( <u>20,<b>74</b>7</u> )
	Original Appropriations	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES:	640 500		\$43 F00
Materials and services	<b>\$43.500</b>	\$	\$43.500

## CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON SHORT-TERM DEBT INTEREST AND SINKING FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) for the year ended June 30, 1987

Original Budget

\$33,440,000

Variance Favorable

(Unfavorable)

\$2,302,038

<u>Actual</u>

\$31,137,962

REVENUES: Interest on investments Interest - others	\$ 1,440,000	\$ 900 _1,137,584	\$(1,439,100) 1,137,584
Total revenues	1,440,000	1,130,404	(301,516)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES: Operating transfer from General Fund	32,000,000	30,000,000	(2,000,000)
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE (DEFICIT) AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION		(522)	(522)
	\$ <u>33,440.000</u>	\$31,137,962	\$( <u>2.302.038</u> )
	Original Appropriations	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES: Debt service:			
Principal Interest	\$32,000,000 1,140,000	\$30,000,000 1,137,962	\$2,000,000
Total expenditures	33,140,000	31,137,962	2,002,039
OTHER FINANCING USES: Operating transfer to General Fund	300,000		300,000

### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON EQUIPMENT ACQUISITION FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Revised Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES:			
Billing for interfund services:			
General Fund	\$615,456	\$397,088	\$(210,368)
Transportation Operating	141,688	34,336	(107,352)
Emergency Communications	48,504	5,660	(42,844)
Total revenues	\$ <u>805,648</u>	\$ <u>437.084</u>	\$( <u>368,564</u> )
	Revised Appropriations	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)

\$805.648

\$<u>437.084</u>

\$368.564

EXPENDITURES:

Capital Outlay

### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON FACILITIES ACQUISITION FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) for the year ended June 30, 1987

Variance Revised Favorable Budget <u>Actual</u> (Unfavorable) REVENUES: Billing for interfund services: \$495,586 \$495,586 General Fund Variance Favorable Revised Appropriations Actual (Unfavorable) EXPENDITURES: Capital Outlay \$<u>495,586</u> \$<u>495,586</u> \$\_\_\_\_

## CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON SOUTH PARK BLOCK REDEMPTION SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Original Budget	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES: Current year's property taxes Prior years' property taxes Interest on investments	\$1,365,000 18,479	\$1,436,701 22,896 16,068	\$71,701 22,896 (2,411)
Total revenues	\$ <u>1,383.479</u>	\$1,475,665	\$ <u>92,186</u>
	Original Appropriations	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES: Debt service:			
Principal Interest Overhead charges - General Fund	\$ 250,000 937,096 7,123	\$ 250,000 937,095 	\$ 1
Total expenditures	1,194,219	61,194,218	\$ <u> </u>
UNAPPROPRIATED ENDING FUND BALANCE	_ 189,260		
	\$ <u>1,383,479</u>		

## CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON JUSTICE CENTER FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Revised Budget	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES:			0(1.001)
Interest on investments	\$ 5,500 65,279	\$ 4,429 65,280	\$(1,071) 1
State cost sharing Billings for interfund	65,279	05,260	
services:			
General	2,891,080	2,941,655	<b>50,57</b> 5
Public Buildings	00 700	20 720	
Corporation	20,739	20,739	
Electronic Services Operating	16,334	16,334	
Operacing			
Total revenues	2,998,932	3,048,437	49,505
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR			
APPROPRIATION	78,104	55,013	(23,091)
LAL A ATWE SYSTEM OF THE		-	
	\$ <u>3,077,036</u>	\$ <u>3.103.450</u>	\$ <u>26.414</u>

	Budgeted Original and Supplemental	Appropriat Transfers In (Out)	ions Revised	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES: Material and services	\$2,828,866	\$3,500	\$2,832,366	\$2,825,811	\$ 6,555
Overhead charges - General Fund	164,566		164,566	164,566	
General operating contingencies	83,604	(3,500)	80,104		80,104
	\$3,077,036	\$ <u> </u>	\$3.077.036	\$2,990.377	\$ <u>86.659</u>

## CITY OF PORTLAND, CREGON IMPROVEMENT BOND AND INTEREST SINKING FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Revised Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES: Assessment collections Interest on investments Interest - other	\$ 2,250,000 500,000 1,204,439	\$ 2,376,821 448,558 1,102,604	\$126,821 (51,442) ( <u>101,835</u> )
Total revenues	3,954,439	3,927,983	(26,456)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES: Operating transfer from Local Improvement District Construction	114,704		(114,704)
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION	7,018,726	7,018,724	(2)
	\$ <u>11.087.869</u>	\$ <u>10.946.707</u>	\$( <u>141,162</u> )
	Original and Supplemental Appropriations	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES: Debt service: Principal Interest Overhead and other charges Total expenditures	\$ 2,008,936 1,596,512 21,194 3,626,642	\$ 1,427,567 1,494,012 21,194 2,942,773	\$581,369 102,500 
OTHER FINANCING USES: Operating transfer to Local Improvement District Construction	53,649		53,649
UNAPPROPRIATED ENDING FUND BALANCE	3,680,291 _7,407,578 \$14,768,160	\$ <u>2,942,773</u>	\$ <u>737.518</u>

## CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON PDC DEBT SERVICE FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) for the year ended June 30, 1987

	<u>Budget</u>	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES: Miscellaneous: Rent and reimbursements Interest	\$1,258,994 ———	\$1,757,608 9,465	\$ 498,614 
Total revenues	1,258,994	1,767,073	508,079
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES: Operating transfer from Economic Development Construction Bonds Fund	2,942,650	4,275,480	1,332,830
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION	\$4.201.644	175,907 \$6,218.460	175,907 \$2,016,816
			Variance
	Original Appropriations	Actual	Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES: Debt service: Principal Interest	\$ 545,495 3,656,149	\$3,134,598 3,014,883	\$(2,589,103) 641,266
Total expenditures	\$ <u>4.201.644</u>	\$ <u>6.149.481</u>	\$( <u>1,947.837</u> )



First Congregational Church, 1890

### WATERFRONT RENEWAL BOND REDEVELOPMENT

FUND — This fund accounts for expenditures incurred on the city of Portland Downtown Waterfront Renewal Project financed primarily from bond proceeds.

### NORTHWEST FRONT AVE-NUE INDUSTRIAL RE-

NEWAL FUND — This fund accounts for the acquisition of property or property rights and disposition of such property to provide for the rehabilitation, conservation and development of the Northwest Front Avenue Industrial area, financed by bond proceeds.

### ST. JOHNS PROJECT FUND

This fund accounts for costs incurred in connection with the St. Johns Riverfront Development Project, financed by property tax revenues.

#### SOUTH PARK URBAN RE-NEWAL FUND — This fund accounts for the construction of the South Park Block Project, financed by bond proceeds.

#### TRANSPORTATION CON-STRUCTION FUND — This fund accounts for expenditures incurred to construct the City's transportation facilities.

### LOCAL IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT CONSTRUCTION

FUND — This fund accounts for the financing and construction of improvements which are paid for, wholly or in part, from special assessments levied against benefited property.

#### CENTRAL EASTSIDE FUND

This fund accounts for the expenditures incurred in the development of an urban renewal master plan.

### COLUMBIA SOUTH SHORE

FUND — This fund accounts for expenditures incurred to develop an urban renewal master plan to examine transportation, storm drainage, sanitary sewers and recreation issues.

### ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT CONSOLIDATED CONSTRUC-

TION FUND — This fund accounts for the proceeds from economic development revenue bonds which are used by private developers to finance capital expansion.

		- 11	
		Ц	
		П	
		П	
		Ц	
		П	
		Ц	
		Ţ	
		П	
		Ц	
		П	
		Ц	
		П	
		n	
		П	

#### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON CAPITAL PROJECTS FUNDS COMBINING BALANCE SHEET June 30, 1987

ASSETS	Waterfront Renewal Bond Redevelopment	Northwest Front Avenue Industrial Renewal	St. Johns Project	South Park Urban Renewal	Transportation Construction	Local Improvement District Construction	Central <u>Eastside</u>	Columbia Corridor South Shore Renewal	<u>Total</u>
Cash and investments	\$ 6,496,507	\$339,855		\$5,545,217	\$1,790,519	\$ 2,065,976	\$27,902	\$294,773	\$16,560,749
Receivables: Accounts Contracts	162,300				9,708	100			162,400 9,708
Mortgages Assessments	2,664,641			4,032,000		5,644,466			6,696,641 5,644,466
Accrued interest Due from other funds	69,204	2,245	\$ 3,318	36,490	9,185 907,719	15,878 135,387	190	1,965	135,157 1,046,424
Other assets	616,852		2,009,000						2,625,852
Total assets	\$ <u>10.009.504</u>	\$342,100	\$2.012.318	\$ <u>9.613.707</u>	\$ <u>2.717.131</u>	\$ 7.861.807	\$ <u>28.092</u>	\$ <u>296,738</u>	\$32.881.397
LIASILITIES AND FUND BALANCES									
Liabilities: Warrants and accounts payable Notes payable	\$ 421,389	\$ 1,766	\$ 3,106	\$ 353,371	\$ 93,318	\$ 611,995	\$ 381	\$ 10,223	\$ 1,495,549
Bond anticipation notes payable Other accrued liabilities			212			8,300,000			8,300,000 212
Due to other funds Deferred revenue	741,432		4,023,125		9,708	5,469,879	51,028	420,028	4,494,181 6,221,019
Total liabilities	1,162,821	1,766	4,026,443	353,371	103,026	14,381,874	51,409	430,251	20,510,961
Fund Balances (deficit): Reserved:									
Reserved for encumbrances Reserved for noncurrent assets Reserved for bond covenants Unreserved:	2,664,651			4,032,000 2,374,190					1,101,394 6,696,651 2,374,190
Designated for subsequent years' expenditures	1,783,230			478,082			49	85,497	2,346,858
Undesignated	4,398,802	340,334	(2,014,125)	2,376,064		(6,520,067)	( <u>23,366</u> )	(219,010)	(148,657)
Total fund balances (deficit)	8,846,683	340,334	(2,014,125)	9,260,336	2,614,105	(6,520,067)	( <u>23,317</u> )	( <u>133,513</u> )	12,370,436
Total liabilities and fund balances	\$ <u>10.009.504</u>	\$ <u>342.100</u>	\$2.012.318	\$ <u>9,613,707</u>	\$ <u>2.<b>7</b>17.131</u>	\$ <u>7.861.807</u>	\$ <u>28.092</u>	\$ <u>295.738</u>	\$32,881,397

### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON CAPITAL PROJECTS FUNDS

#### COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES

#### AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES

#### (GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRINCIPLES BASIS)

For the year ended June 30, 1987

		Urban Renewal Redevelopment	Renewal Bond	Northwest Front Avenue Industrial Renewal	St. Johns Project	South Park Urban Renewal	Transportation Construction	Local Improvement District Construction		Columbia Corridor South Shore Renewal	<u>Total</u>
R	EVENUES: Intergovernmental revenues Assessment revenues Charges for services Interest on investment Interest on assessments		\$ 26,274				\$ 182,307 1,911,222	\$3,498,064 494,287 16,449		4 10 100	\$ 182,307 3,498,064 1,937,496 494,287 16,449 1,523,687
	Miscellaneous revenues		<u>979,057</u>	\$ 27,248	\$	\$411,996	84,219	6,771	\$ 1,028	\$ 13,198	
	Total revenues		1,005,331	27,248	170	411,996	2,177,748	4,015,571	1,028	13,198	7,652,290
E	XPENDITURES: General government Highways and streets		559,09B 4,998,369	1,766 614	4,814 2,254	352,591 1,103,671	4,664,342 614,526	1,879,726 5,502,832	10,146	65, <b>44</b> 0	993,855 6,544,068 12,222,266
	Capital outlay Debt redemption:		4,990,309	014	,	1,100,011	02.0,02.0				
90	Interest				61,517			530,569	1,028	13,198	606,312
	Total expenditures		5,557,467	2,380	<u>68,585</u>	1,456,262	5,278,868	7,913,127	11,174	78,638	20,366,501
	Revenues over (under) expenditures		<u>(4,552,136</u> )	24,868	(68,415)	(1,044,266)	(3,101,120)	(3,897,556)	( <u>10,146</u> )	(65,440)	(12,714,211)
C	THER FINANCING SOURCES (USES): Operating transfers in Operating transfers out		(1,076,225)	<u>(70,001</u> )	40,421 (40,428)	(213,111)	4,439,370 (11,257)	505,853	( <u>13,171</u> )	<u>(68,073</u> )	4,986,644 (1,492,276)
	Total other financing sources (uses)		(1,076,225)	<u>(70,001</u> )	(7)	(213,111)	4,428,103	506,853	( <u>13,171</u> )	<u>(68,073</u> )	3,494,368
	Revenues and other sources over (nuder) expendi- tures and other uses		<u>(5,628,361</u> )	<u>(45,133</u> )	(68,422)	<u>(1,257,377</u> )	1,326,983	(3,390,703)	( <u>23,317</u> )	( <u>133,513</u> )	(9,219,843)
I	FUND BALANCES (DEFICIT), June 30, 1986, as previously reported	\$12,508,564	14,475,044	385,467	(1,945,703)	10,517,713	1,287,122				37,228,207
I	Restatements							(3,129,364)			(3,129,364)
	FUND BALANCES (DEFICIT), June 30, 1986, as restated	12,508,564	14,475,044	385,467	(1,945,703)	10,517,713	1,287,122	(3,129,364)			34,098,843
7	Transfer of fund equity	(12,508,564)		<del></del>							( <u>12,508,564</u> )
1	FUND BALANCES (DEFICIT), June 30, 1987	\$	\$ <u>8.846.683</u>	\$ <u>340.334</u>	\$( <u>2,014.125</u> )	\$ <u>9,260,336</u>	\$ <u>2,614.105</u>	\$( <u>6,520.067</u> )	\$( <u>23.317</u> )	\$( <u>133.513</u> )	\$ <u>12.370.436</u>

(This page intentionally left blank.)

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON CAPITAL PROJECTS FUNDS COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES (Budgetary Non-GAAP Basis) For the year ended June 30, 1987

REVENUES:	Urban Renewal Redevelopment	Waterfront Renewal Bond Redevelopment	
Intergovernmental revenues Assessment collections Charges for services Interest on investment Interest on assessments		\$ 26,274	
Miscellaneous revenues		1,199,710	\$ 27,248
Total revenues		1,225,984	27,248
EXPENDITURES: General government Highways and streets		488,013	1,766
Capital outlay Debt redemption: Principal Interest		4,498,369	614
Total expenditures		4,986,382	2,380
Revenues over (under) expenditures		(3,760,398)	24,868
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES): Operating transfers in Operating transfers out Temporary loans, net of repayments and other Proceeds from bonds and bond anticipation notes		(1,076,225) (605,574)	(70,001)
Total other financing sources (uses)		(1,681,799)	(70,001)
Revenues and other sources over (under) expenditures and other uses		(5,442,197)	(45,133)
FUND BALANCES (DEFICIT), BUDGETARY BASIS, June 30, 1986	\$4,400,541	11,624,229	385,467
Restatements			
FUND BALANCES (DEFICIT), BUDGETARY BASIS, JUNE 30, 1986, AS RESTATED	4,400,541	11,624,229	385,467
Transfer of fund equity	(4,400,541)		
FUND BALANCES BUDGETARY BASIS, June 30, 1987		6,182,032	340,334
Adjustments to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Mortgages receivable Interfund receivables Encumbrances		2,664,641	
Assessment collection Debt redemption - principal Proceeds from bond anticipation notes not recognized as other financing sources on the generally accepted accounting principles basis Cumulative differences between budgetary and GAAP basis, June 30, 1986 Other assets Economic Development Construction Fund not recognized for generally accepted accounting principles purposes		10	
FUND BALANCES, GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRINCIPLES BASIS, June 30, 1987	\$	\$ <u>8,846.683</u>	5 <u>340.334</u>

	St. Johns Project	South Park Urban Renewal	Transportation Construction	Local Improvement District Construction	Central Eastside		Economic Development Construction	<u>Total</u>
			\$ 182,307 1,911,222	\$ 3,961,967 494,287				\$ 182,307 3,961,967 1,937,496 494,287
	\$ <u>10,170</u> <u>10,170</u>	\$ 411,996 411,996	$\frac{84,219}{2,177,748}$	16,449 6,771 4,479,474	\$ 1,028 1,028	\$ 13,198 13,198	\$ 1,625,719 1,625,719	16,449 3,380,059 9,972,565
	4,814 2,254	54,591 1,103,671	5,126,416 906,466	1,879,726 5,502,832	10,146	65,440	18,514,682	624,770 7,006,142 30,528,888
	1,500,000 61,517	1 150 262		13,328,510 530,569	1,028	13,198	10.514.602	14,828,510 606,312
	1,568,585 (1,558,415)	1,158,262 (746,266)	6,032,882 ( <u>3,855,134</u> )	21,241,637 (16,762,163)	$\frac{11,174}{(10,146)}$	78,638 (65,440)	18,514,682 (16,888,963)	53,594,622 (43,622,057)
П	1,615,421 (50,428)	(213,111) (1,500,000)		506,853	50,000 (13,171)	406,830 (68,073)	(4,275,480)	7,018,474 (5,777,756) (2,105,574)
	1,564,993	( <u>1,713,111</u> )	4,428,103	8,806,853	36,829	338,757	2,300,000 (1,975,480)	10,600,000 9,735,144
	6,578	( <u>2,459,377</u> )	572,969	(7,955,310)	26,683	273,317	( <u>18,864,480</u> )	(33,886,913)
П	(6,578)	7,687,713	939,742				32,798,189	57,829,303
				9,560,556				9,560,556
П	(6,578)	7,687,713	939,742	9,560,556			32,798,189	67,389,859 (4,400,541)
		5,228,336	1,512,711	1,605,246	26,683	273,317	13,933,746	29,102,405
	(4,023,125)	4,032,000	1,101,394	(463,903) 13,328,510	(50,000)	(406,830)		6,696,641 (4,479,955) 1,101,394 (463,903) 13,328,510
				(8,300,000)				(8,300,000)
_	2,009,000			(12,689,920)				(12,689,920) 2,009,010
							(13,933,746)	(13,933,746)
	\$(2.014.125)	\$ <u>9,260,336</u>	\$ <u>2,614,105</u>	\$ <u>(6.520.067</u> )	\$( <u>23.317</u> )	\$( <u>133.513</u> )	\$	\$ <u>12,370,436</u>

## CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON WATERFRONT RENEWAL BOND REDEVELOPMENT FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) For the year ended June 30, 1987

	Revised Budget	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES: Charges for services: Contractual service charges Application fees and charges Sale of real property Interest Rent and reimbursements Loans collection:	\$ 4,825,000 803,000 132,000	\$ 25,000 1,274 582,906 260,208	\$ 25,000 1,274 (4,825,000) (220,094) 128,208
Principal Interest Miscellaneous Total revenues	130,000 85,000 ——————————————————————————————————	220,653 86,313 49,630	90,653 1,313 49,630
OTHER FINANCING SOURCE: Operating transfer from Parking Structure Construction Fund	50,000	1,225,984	(4,749,016) (50,000)
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION	11,742,310 \$17,767,310	11,624,229 \$12,850,213	(118,081)
	Revised Appropriations	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES:  Materials and services Capital outlay Contingency		Actual \$ 488,013 4,498,369	Favorable
Materials and services Capital outlay	Appropriations \$ 583,170 8,736,000	\$ 498,013	Favorable (Unfavorable)  \$ 95,157 4,237,631
Materials and services Capital outlay Contingency	\$ 583,170 8,736,000 755,000 10,074,170	\$ 488,013 4,498,369 4,986,382	Favorable (Unfavorable) \$ 95,157 4,237,631 755,000 5,087,788
Materials and services Capital outlay Contingency  Total expenditures  OTHER FINANCING USES: Mortgage loans Operating transfer to PDC general	\$ 583,170 8,736,000 755,000 10,074,170	\$ 488,013 4,498,369 	\$ 95,157 4,237,631 755,000 5,087,788
Materials and services Capital outlay Contingency  Total expenditures  OTHER FINANCING USES: Mortgage loans Operating transfer to PDC general fund	\$ 583,170 8,736,000 755,000 10,074,170 1,335,000 1,092,374	\$ 488,013 4,498,369 4,986,382 605,574 1,076,225	\$ 95,157 4,237,631 755,000 5,087,788 729,426 16,149
Materials and services Capital outlay Contingency  Total expenditures  OTHER FINANCING USES: Mortgage loans Operating transfer to PDC general fund  Total other financing uses  Total expenditures and	\$ 583,170 8,736,000 755,000 10,074,170 1,335,000 1,092,374 2,427,374	\$ 488,013 4,498,369 4,986,382 605,574 1,076,225 1,681,799	\$ 95,157 4,237,631 755,000 5,087,788 729,426 16,149 745,575

### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON NORTHWEST FRONT AVENUE INDUSTRIAL RENEWAL FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) For the year ended June 30, 1987

	Original Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES:			
Interest	\$ 31,680	\$ 22,916	\$ (8,764)
Rental income	6,250	4,332	(1,918)
Total revenues	37,930	27,248	(10,682)
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR			
APPROPRIATION	390,000	385,467	(4,533)
	\$ <u>427.930</u>	\$ <u>412.715</u>	\$ <u>(15.215</u> )
	Original Appropriations	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES:			
Materials and services	\$ 15,100	\$ 1,766	\$ 13,334
Capital outlay	310,000	614	309,386
Operating contingency	22,778		22,778
Total expenditures	347,878	2,380	345,498
OTHER FINANCING USE:			
Operating transfer to PDC General			
Fund	80,052	70,001	_10,051
	\$427,930	\$ 72.381	\$355.549

### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON ST. JOHNS PROJECT FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) For the year ended June 30, 1987

REVENUES:	Original <u>Budget</u>	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
Rent and reimbursements Sale of real property	\$ 90,000 <del></del>	\$ 170 10,000	\$ (89,830) 10,000
Total revenues	90,000	10,170	<u>(79,830</u> )
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES:  Bank loan proceeds  Operating transfers from other funds:  PDC General	1,500,000		(1,500,000)
St. Johns Riverfront Bond Redemption	87,8 <b>4</b> 6 43,500	1,615,421	1,527,575 <u>(43,500</u> )
Total other financing sources	1,631,346	1,615,421	(15,925)
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE (DEFICIT)			
AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION		<u>(6,578</u> )	(6,578)
	\$ <u>1,721,346</u>	5 <u>1.619.013</u>	\$ <u>(102,333</u> )
	Original Appropriations	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES:		<u>Actual</u>	Favorable
Materials and services Capital outlay		Actual \$ 4,814 2,254	Favorable
Materials and services	Appropriations \$ 5,000	\$ 4,814	Favorable (Unfavorable)
Materials and services Capital outlay Debt service: Principal	Appropriations  \$ 5,000 78,317 1,500,000	\$ 4,814 2,254 1,500,000	Favorable (Unfavorable) \$ 186 76,063
Materials and services Capital outlay Debt service:     Principal     Interest  Total expenditures  OTHER FINANCING USES:	\$ 5,000 78,317 1,500,000 90,000	\$ 4,814 2,254 1,500,000 61,517	Favorable (Unfavorable)  \$ 186     76,063
Materials and services Capital outlay Debt service:     Principal     Interest      Total expenditures  OTHER FINANCING USES:     Operating transfer to other funds:     PDC General	\$ 5,000 78,317 1,500,000 90,000	\$ 4,814 2,254 1,500,000 61,517 1,568,585	\$ 186 76,063 28,483 104,732
Materials and services Capital outlay Debt service:     Principal     Interest      Total expenditures  OTHER FINANCING USES:     Operating transfer to other funds:     PDC General     Enterprise Loan	\$ 5,000 78,317 1,500,000 90,000 1,673,317	\$ 4,814 2,254 1,500,000 61,517 1,568,585	\$ 186 76,063 28,483 104,732
Materials and services Capital outlay Debt service:     Principal     Interest      Total expenditures  OTHER FINANCING USES:     Operating transfer to other funds:     PDC General	\$ 5,000 78,317 1,500,000 90,000 1,673,317	\$ 4,814 2,254 1,500,000 61,517 1,568,585	\$ 186 76,063 28,483 104,732

## CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON SOUTH PARK URBAN RENEWAL FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) For the year ended June 30, 1987

	Original Budget	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES: Interest Rent and reimbursements	\$ 638,000	\$ 411,692 304	\$ (226,308) 304
Total revenues	638,000	411,996	(226,004)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCE: Loans collection - Interest	84,900		(84,900)
Total revenues and other financing sources	722,900	411,996	(310,904)
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION	6,638,544	7,687,713	1,049,169
	\$ <u>7.361.444</u>	\$8,099.709	\$_738,265
	Original Appropriations	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES:  Materials and services  Capital outlay  Operating contingency		Actual \$ 54,591 1,103,671	Favorable
Materials and services Capital outlay	Appropriations \$ 94,575 1,620,000	\$ 54,591	Favorable (Unfavorable) \$ 39,984 516,329
Materials and services Capital outlay Operating contingency	\$ 94,575 1,620,000 362,660	\$ 54,591 1,103,671	Favorable (Unfavorable) \$ 39,984 516,329 362,660
Materials and services Capital outlay Operating contingency  Total expenditures  OTHER FINANCING USE: Mortgage loans	\$ 94,575 1,620,000 362,660 2,077,235	\$ 54,591 1,103,671 1,158,262	Favorable (Unfavorable) \$ 39,984 516,329 362,660 918,973 1,100,000
Materials and services Capital outlay Operating contingency  Total expenditures  OTHER FINANCING USE: Mortgage loans Operating transfer to PDC general fund	\$ 94,575 1,620,000 362,660 2,077,235 2,600,000 310,019	\$ 54,591 1,103,671 1,158,262 1,500,000 213,111	Favorable (Unfavorable) \$ 39,984 516,329 362,660 918,973 1,100,000 96,908
Materials and services Capital outlay Operating contingency  Total expenditures  OTHER FINANCING USE: Mortgage loans Operating transfer to PDC general fund  Total other financing uses  Total expenditures and other	\$ 94,575 1,620,000 362,660 2,077,235 2,600,000 310,019 2,910,019	\$ 54,591 1,103,671 1,158,262 1,500,000 213,111 1,713,111	Favorable (Unfavorable) \$ 39,984 516,329 362,660 918,973 1,100,000 96,908 1,196,908

## CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON TRANSPORTATION CONSTRUCTION FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) For the year ended June 30, 1987

			Original Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES:					
Service charges and fees			\$ 416,500	\$ 271,761	\$ (144,739)
Intergovernmental revenues:			629,060	25,361	(603,699)
Multnomah County cost sharing Local cost sharing			348,920	156,946	(191,974)
Billings to other funds for			210,720	100,510	(121,2,1)
services:					
General			100,000	113,047	13,047
Sewage Disposal				11,415	11,415
Water			35,000	35,0000 678,659	(252.054)
Street Lighting Local Improvement District			1,431,623	0/8,039	(752,964)
Construction			755,827	689,947	(65,880)
Housing and Community Develop	ment		105,192	111,393	6,201
Interest on investments			50,000	29,207	(20,793)
Private grants and donations				2,220	2,220
Miscellaneous revenues			(45,743)	52,792	98,535
Total revenues			3,826,379	2,177,748	( <u>1,648,631</u> )
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES: Operating transfers from other					
funds: Transportation operating			2,839,622	2,500,000	(339,622)
Street Lighting			29,477	29,477	
Federal Grants			3,508,519	1,766,893	(1,821,626)
Housing and Community Development			143,000	143,000	
Total other financing sou	rces		6,600,618	4,439,370	( <u>2,161,248</u> )
Total revenues and other financing sources			10,426,997	6,617,118	(3,809,879
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION			827,523	939,742	112,219
			\$ <u>11.254,520</u>	\$ <u>7.556.860</u>	\$( <u>3.697.660</u> )
	Budget	ed Appropri	ations		Variance
	-	Transfers			Favorable
	Original	In (Out)	Revised	<u>Actual</u>	(Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES:					
Materials and services	\$ 8,073,538		\$ 8,608,343	\$4,807,087	\$3,801,256
Capital outlay Overhead charges:	2,008,271	(469,616)	1,538,655	906,466	632,189
General Fund	319,329		319,329	319,329	
General operating	765 000	/ff 100\	200 602		700 600
contingencies	765,882	(65,189)	700,693		700,693
Total expenditures	11,167,020		11,167,020	6,032,882	5,134,138
OTHER FINANCING USE:					
Operating transfer to Local Improvement District					
Construction Fund	87,500		87,500	11,267	76,233
TOND DE BUCCION I MIN			87,300		
	\$11.254.520	\$	\$11,254,520	\$6,044,149	\$5.210.371

### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON LOCAL IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT CONSTRUCTION FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) For the year ended June 30, 1987

REVENUES:				Original Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
Sevago Disposal   Sevago   S	REVENUES:					
Housing and Community Development						
Housing and Community Development	Sewage Disposal			\$ 142,465	\$ 171.619	\$ 29.154
Interest on investments		elopment				
Interest - other     38,700   16,449				2,186,000		
Miscellaneous revenues 38,700 6,771 (31,929) Total revenues 4,582,855 4,479,474 (103,381)  OTHER FINANCING SOURCES: Proceeds from improvement warrants sales Proceeds from bond sales Operating transfer from other funds: Transportation Construction 87,500 11,267 (76,233) General Fund 495,586 495,586 (495,586) Improvement Bond Interest and Sinking 53,649 (53,649)  Total other financing sources 12,436,735 8,806,853 (3,629,882)  Total revenues and other financing sources 17,019,590 13,286,327 (3,733,263)  BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION 9,560,556 9,560,556  Suplemental In (Out) Revised Actual (Unfavorable)  EMPENDITURES:  Materials and services 52,200,580 \$66,538 \$2,267,118 \$1,879,726 \$387,392 Capital Outlay 6,689,487 6,689,487 \$5,502,832 1,186,655 Principal 13,332,418 13,332,418 13,332,418 Interest General operating contingencies 3,786,957 (141,107) 3,645,850 3,645,850 5,223,805  OTHER FINANCING USES: Operating transfer to Improvement Bond Interest and Sinking 114,704 114,704 114,704 114,704				287,119	494,287	207,168
Total revenues 4,582,855 4,479,474 (203,381)  OTHER FINANCING SOURCES:  Proceeds from improvement						
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES:  Proceeds from improvement	Miscellaneous revenues			38,700	6,771	(31,929)
Proceeds from improvement   Warrants sales   6,800,000   8,300,000   1,500,0	Total revenues			4,582,855	4,479,474	(103,381)
Proceeds from improvement   Warrants sales   6,800,000   8,300,000   1,500,0	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES:					
Proceeds from bond sales Operating transfer from other funds: Transportation Construction General Fund Improvement Bond Interest and Sinking Total other financing sources Total revenues and other financing sources  Total PFOR APPROPRIATION  Budgeted Appropriations Original and Transfers Supplemental In (out)  EXPENDITURES: Materials and services Capital outlay 6 6,689,487 Capital outlay Capital o						
Proceeds from bond sales Operating transfer from other funds: Transportation Construction General Fund Improvement Bond Interest and Sinking Total other financing sources Total revenues and other financing sources  Total PAPROPRIATION  BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION  BUDGET APPROPRIATION  STANDAM OF TRANSFERS SUPPLEMENTAL IN (Out) REVISED  EXPENDITURES:  Materials and services Capital outlay 6,689,487 Capital outlay 6,689,487 Capital outlay 6,689,487 Capital outlay 6,689,487 General operating contingencies 3,786,957 Total expenditures  COPTER FINANCING USES: Operating transfer to Improvement Bond Interest and Sinking 114,704  114,704  114,704  114,704	warrants sales			6,800,000	8,300,000	1,500,000
Note				5,000,000		
Ceneral Fund						
Improvement Bond Interest and Sinking		on				(76,233)
Sinking   Sink		a.u. d		495,586	495,586	
Total other financing sources  Total revenues and other financing sources  Total specifications  Supplemental Transfers Supplemental In (Out)  Revised Actual (Unfavorable)  EXPENDITURES:  Materials and services  Capital outlay 6,689,487 6,689,487 5,502,832 1,186,655  Debt service:  Principal 13,332,418 13,332,418 13,328,510 3,908  Interest 456,000 74,569 530,569 530,569 530,569 General operating contingencies 456,000 74,569 530,569 530,569 Total expenditures 26,465,442 21,241,637 5,223,805  OTHER FINANCING USES:  Operating transfer to Improvement Bond Interest and Sinking 114,704 114,704 114,704		and		E2 640		/F2 (40)
12,436,735   8,806,853   (3,629,882)				33,649		(53,649)
Total revenues and other financing sources  17,019,590 13,286,327 (3,733,263)  BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION  Budgeted Appropriations Original and Supplemental In (Out) EXPENDITURES: Materials and services Capital outlay Debt service: Principal 13,332,418 Interest 456,000 74,569 General operating Contingencies 3,786,957 General operating Contingencies 3,786,957 Total expenditures  OTHER FINANCING USES: Operating transfer to Improvement Bond Interest and Sinking 114,704  Debt service: Dept service: Principal 13,332,418 Debt service: Principal 2,786,957 Debt service: Principal 3,786,957 Debt service: Principal 13,332,418 Debt service: Principal 14,809 Debt service: Principal 14,809 Debt service: Principal 14,809 Debt servi						
17,019,590   13,286,327   (3,733,263)	sources			12,436,735	8,806,853	( <u>3,629,882</u> )
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION   9,560,556   9,560,556		her		17 010 500	3.00.00	(D. Flog. 050)
Supplemental   Supp	linancing sources			17,019,590	13,286,327	(3,733,263)
Sudgeted Appropriations   Supplemental   Transfers   In (Out)   Revised   Actual   (Unfavorable)	BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILA	BLE				
Sudgeted Appropriations   Variance   Favorable   Supplemental   Transfers   In (Out)   Revised   Actual   (Unfavorable)	FOR APPROPRIATION			9,560,556	9,560,556	
Budgeted Appropriations						
Original and Supplemental Transfers In (Out) Revised Actual (Unfavorable)  EXPENDITURES:  Materials and services \$ 2,200,580 \$ 66,538 \$ 2,267,118 \$ 1,879,726 \$ 387,392				\$26,580,146	\$ <u>22.846,883</u>	5(3.733.263)
Original and Supplemental Transfers In (Out) Revised Actual (Unfavorable)  EXPENDITURES:  Materials and services \$ 2,200,580 \$ 66,538 \$ 2,267,118 \$ 1,879,726 \$ 387,392						
EXPENDITURES:  Materials and services \$ 2,200,580 \$ 66,538 \$ 2,267,118 \$ 1,879,726 \$ 387,392 Capital outlay 6,689,487 6,689,487 5,502,832 1,186,655 Debt service:  Principal 13,332,418 13,332,418 13,328,510 3,908 Interest 456,000 74,569 530,569 General operating contingencies 3,786,957 (141,107) 3,645,850 3,645,850 Total expenditures 26,465,442 26,465,442 21,241,637 5,223,805  OTHER FINANCING USES: Operating transfer to Improvement Bond Interest and Sinking 114,704 114,704		Budgete	ed Appropria	ations		Variance
EXPENDITURES:  Materials and services \$ 2,200,580 \$ 66,538 \$ 2,267,118 \$ 1,879,726 \$ 387,392 Capital outlay 6,689,487 6,689,487 5,502,832 1,186,655 Debt service:  Principal 13,332,418 13,332,418 13,328,510 3,908 Interest 456,000 74,569 530,569 530,569 General operating contingencies 3,786,957 (141,107) 3,645,850 3,645,850 Total expenditures 26,465,442 26,465,442 21,241,637 5,223,805  OTHER FINANCING USES: Operating transfer to Improvement Bond Interest and Sinking 114,704 114,704		Original and	Transfers			Favorable
Materials and services \$ 2,200,580 \$ 66,538 \$ 2,267,118 \$ 1,879,726 \$ 387,392 6,689,487 \$ 6,689,487 \$ 5,502,832 \$ 1,186,655		Supplemental	In (Out)	Revised	<u>Actual</u>	(Unfavorable)
Materials and services \$ 2,200,580 \$ 66,538 \$ 2,267,118 \$ 1,879,726 \$ 387,392 6,689,487 \$ 6,689,487 \$ 5,502,832 \$ 1,186,655	evoemal frince.					
Capital outlay 6,689,487 6,689,487 5,502,832 1,186,655  Debt service:     Principal 13,332,418 13,332,418 13,328,510 3,908     Interest 456,000 74,569 530,569 530,569     General operating contingencies 3,786,957 (141,107) 3,645,850 3,645,850  Total expenditures 26,465,442 26,465,442 21,241,637 5,223,805  OTHER FINANCING USES:     Operating transfer to Improvement Bond Interest and Sinking 114,704 114,704 114,704		ė 2 200 E00	6 66 520	# 0 05E 110		
Debt service:     Principal			\$ 00,538			-
Principal 13,332,418 13,332,418 13,328,510 3,908 Interest 456,000 74,569 530,569 530,569 General operating contingencies 3,786,957 (141,107) 3,645,850 3,645,850 Total expenditures 26,465,442 26,465,442 21,241,637 5,223,805  OTHER FINANCING USES: Operating transfer to Improvement Bond Interest and Sinking 114,704 114,704 114,704		0,003,407		0,009,40/	5,502,832	1,180,000
Interest 456,000 74,569 530,569 530,569 General operating contingencies 3,786,957 (141,107) 3,645,850 3,645,850 Total expenditures 26,465,442 21,241,637 5,223,805  OTHER FINANCING USES: Operating transfer to Improvement Bond Interest and Sinking 114,704 114,704 114,704		13.332.418		13,332,418	13 328 510	3 909
General operating contingencies 3,786,957 (141,107) 3,645,850 3,645,850  Total expenditures 26,465,442 21,241,637 5,223,805  OTHER FINANCING USES: Operating transfer to Improvement Bond Interest and Sinking 114,704 114,704 114,704	<b>-</b>		74,569			3,700
Total expenditures 26,465,442 26,465,442 21,241,637 5,223,805  OTHER FINANCING USES: Operating transfer to Improvement Bond Interest and Sinking 114,704 114,704 114,704			,		,	
OTHER FINANCING USES: Operating transfer to Improvement Bond Interest and Sinking 114,704 114,704 114,704	contingencies	3,786,957	(141, 107)	3,645,850	3,645,850	
Operating transfer to Improvement Bond Interest and Sinking 114,704 114,704 114,704	Total expenditures	26,465,442		26,465,442	21,241,637	5,223,805
Improvement Bond Interest and Sinking 114,704 114,704 114,704	OTHER FINANCING USES:					
Interest and Sinking 114,704 114,704 114,704						
\$ <u>26,580,146</u> \$ <u>-</u> \$ <u>26,580.146</u> \$ <u>21,241,637</u> \$ <u>5.338,509</u>	Interest and Sinking	114,704		114,704		114,704
		\$ <u>25,580,146</u>	\$	\$ <u>26,580.146</u>	\$21,241,637	\$ <u>5.338.509</u>

### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON CENTRAL EASTSIDE SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) For the year ended June 30, 1987

	Original Budget	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES: Interest		\$ 1,028	\$ 1,028
OTHER FINANCING SOURCE: Proceeds from bond sale Operating transfer from PDC General Fund	\$3,000,000 50,000	<u>50,000</u>	(3,000,000)
Total other financing sources	3,050,000	50,000	(3,000,000)
Total revenues and other financing sources	\$ <u>3.050.000</u>	\$ <u>51.028</u>	\$( <u>2.998.972</u> )
	Original Appropriations	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES:  Materials and services Capital outlay Debt service: Interest	\$ 47,500 1,000,000 2,500	\$10,146	\$ 37,354 1,000,000 1,472
Total expenditures	1,050,000	11,174	1,038,826
OTHER FINANCING USES: Contingency Operating transfer to PDC General Fund	400,000 50,000	13,171	400,000 36,829
Total other financing uses	450,000	13,171	436,829
Total expenditures and other financing uses	1,500,000	\$ <u>24.345</u>	\$ <u>1,475,655</u>
UNAPPROPRIATED ENDING FUND BALANCE	1,550,000		
	\$3,050,000		

### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON COLUMBIA CORRIDOR SOUTH SHORE RENEWAL SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) For the year ended June 30, 1987

REVENUES:	Original Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
Intergovernmental revenues:			
Federal grant	\$1,893,170		\$(1,893,170)
Miscellaneous: Interest	-	\$ <u>13,198</u>	13,198
Total revenues	1,893,170	13,198	(1,879,972)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCE:			
Operating transfer from PDC General Fund	406,830	406,830	
Total revenues and other financing source	\$ <u>2.300,000</u>	\$ <u>420.028</u>	\$( <u>1.879.972</u> )
	Original Appropriations	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES:  Materials and services  Capital outlay  Debt service:	\$ 275,000 1,893,170	\$ 65,440	\$ 209,560 1,893,170
Interest	26,000	13,198	12,802
Total expenditures	2,194,170	78,638	2,115,532
OTHER FINANCING USE: Operating transfer to PDC General Fund	105,830	_68,073	37,757
Total expenditures and other			

\$2,300,000

\$146.711 \$2,153,289

financing use

## CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT CONSTRUCTION FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL BUDGETARY BASIS For the year ended June 30, 1987

	Original _Budget_	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES: Interest	\$ 1,545,175	\$ 1,625,719	\$ 80,544
OTHER FINANCING SOURCE: Proceeds from bond sale	2,300,000	2,300,000	
Total revenues and other financing source	3,045,175	3,925,719	80,544
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION	40,577,000	32,798,189	<u>(7,770,011</u> )
	\$ <u>44.422.175</u>	\$36.723.908	\$ <u>(7.698.267</u> )
			Variance
	Original Appropriation	s Actual	Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES: Capital outlay	\$41,479,525	\$18,514,682	\$22,964,843
OTHER FINANCING USE: Operating transfer to Economic			***********
Development Fund	2,942,650 \$44.422.175	\$22,790.162	(1,332,830) \$21.632.013
	944,422,173	9 <u>22,790,102</u>	4 <u>Z1.03Z.013</u>

### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON HOLLYWOOD PARKING CONSTRUCTION FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) for the year ended June 30, 1987

	<u>Budget</u>	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES: Intergovernmental revenues: Local government contract	\$ <u>1.000,000</u>	\$ <u> </u>	\$( <u>1,000,000</u> )
EXPENDITURES: Capital outlay	\$ 950,000		\$ 950,000
OTHER FINANCING USES: Contingency	50,000		50,000
Total expenditures and other financing uses	\$ <u>1.000,000</u>	\$ <u>    -     </u>	\$ <u>1.000,000</u>

## CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON PARKING STRUCTURE CONSTRUCTION FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Budget	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES:			
Intergovernmental revenues:	•		
Local government contract	\$15,327,366		\$(15,327,366)
Miscellaneous:			
Interest	238,000		(238,000)
Total revenues	\$ <u>15,565,366</u>	\$	\$( <u>15.565.366</u> )
EXPENDITURES:			
Materials and services	\$ 203,189		\$ 203.189
Capital outlay	14,865,000		14,865,000
Total expenditures	15,068,189		15,068,189
OTHER FINANCING USES:			
Contingency	416,124		416,124
Operating transfers to:			
General Fund	31,053		31,053
Waterfront Renewal Bond Redevelopment Fund	50,000		50,000
Total other financing uses	497,177		497,177
Total expenditures and other			
financing uses	\$ <u>15.565.366</u>	\$ <u> </u>	\$ <u>15.565.366</u>



New Market Theatre, 1872

### LOCAL IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT CONSTRUCTION

FUND — This fund accounts for the financing and construction of improvements which are paid for, wholly or in part, from special assessments levied against benefited property.

### IMPROVEMENT BOND INTEREST AND SINKING

FUND — This fund accounts for the collection of bonded assessment liens receivable and the payment of principal and interest on improvement bonds.

#### UTILITIES DEVELOPMENT

FUND — The Utilities Development Fund accounts for the financing of systems development charges through bonded assessments and the payment of principal and interest on improvement bonds.

П
П
П
П
П
П
П
П
П
T
П

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON SPECIAL ASSESSMENT FUNDS COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES (GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRINCIPLES BASIS) for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Local Improvement District Construction	Improvement Bond and Interest Sinking	Utilities Development	<u>Total</u>
FUND BALANCES (DEFICIT) - June 30, 1986, as previously reported	\$(3,129,364)	\$(9,476,868)	\$452,013	\$(12,154,219)
Restatements	3,129,364	9,476,868	( <u>452,013</u> )	12,154,219
FUND BALANCES - June 30, 1986, as restated	\$	\$	\$ <u>    -     </u>	\$

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON SPECIAL ASSESSMENT FUNDS COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES (NON-GAAP) for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Local Improvement District Construction	Improvement Bond and Interest Sinking	Utilities Development	<u>Total</u>
FUND BALANCES (DEFICIT) - June 30, 1986, as previously reported	\$9,560,556	\$7,018,724	\$523,300	\$17,102,580
Restatements	( <u>9,560,556</u> )	( <u>7.018.724</u> )	(523,300)	(17,102,580)
FUND BALANCES - June 30, 1986 as restated	\$	\$	\$	\$



David P. Thompson Fountain, 1900

WATER FUND — The Water Fund accounts for activities of the City's water distribution system. Revenues are derived mainly from water service and installation charges.

GOLF FUND — The Golf Fund accounts for the purchase, improvement, and maintenance of municipal golf courses. It also accounts for various recreation programs and training utilizing the golf facilities. Revenues are derived from golf fees.

#### PERFORMING ARTS CENTER

FUND — The Performing Arts Center Fund accounts for activities of the municipal auditorium and the Performing Arts Center. Revenues are derived from rental of auditorium facilities and user fees.

#### SEWAGE DISPOSAL FUND

— The Sewage Disposal Fund accounts for the activities of the waste water collection and treatment system and the financing of systems development charges through bonded assessments and the payment of principal and interest on improvement bonds. Revenue is derived mainly from sewer users' service enarges and fees.

#### PARKING FACILITIES

FUND — The Parking Facilities Fund accounts for the activities of City-owned parking facilities. Revenue is derived from parking and commercial space rentals.

#### REFUSE DISPOSAL FUND

— The Refuse Disposal Fund accounts for the activities of a sanitary landfill for the Portland area. Revenue is derived primarily from user fees and rentals.

TENNIS FUND — The Tennis Fund accounts for the activities of the City-owned tennis facilities. Revenue is derived primarily from user fees.

#### HYDROELECTRIC POWER

FUND — The Hydroelectric Power Fund accounts for the assets relating to the development and installation of hydroelectric generating equipment at the City-owned Bull Run reservoir. The Fund also accounts for the activities of the generating plant.

PORTLAND INTERNATIONAL RACEWAY FUND — The Portland International Raceway Fund accounts for the basic operations of the raceway. Revenues are derived primarily from user fees.

### MEMORIAL COLISEUM, CIVIC STADIUM FUNDS —

The Department of Exposition and Recreation uses these two funds to account for the maintenance and management of the Memorial Coliseum and Civic Stadium, which provide facilities for sports, recreation, entertainment, exhibitions and conventions. Revenues are derived primarily from rentals, concessions and parking fees.

### PORTLAND MUNICIPAL BOXING AND WRESTLING

COMMISSION — The Commission regulates boxing and wrestling events held within the City. Revenue is derived primarily from commissions based on net gate receipts of each event.

#### PDC ENTERPRISE FUND —

This fund accounts for self-supporting loan programs. The principal activity is to fund new loans, administer the programs, service the debt and maintain revolving loan funds.

hid.
100
A-A
П
Ш
П
П
Ц
Fi
-11
П
П
U
-
п
П
Ш
m
h-d
П
Ш
prog
П
had
П
П
LJ
123

(This page intentionally left blank.)

#### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON ENTERPRISE FUNDS COMBINING BALANCE SHEET for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Water	<u>Golf</u>	Performing Arts Center	Sewage Disposal	Parking <u>Facilities</u>
Current Assets:	\$ 9.515.971	\$1,149,770	\$ 134,156	\$ 7,532,968	\$ 2,003,706
Cash and investments Receivables:	\$ 9,515,971	\$1,149,170	\$ 134,136	\$ 7,332,300	\$ 2,005,700
Accounts	3,966,007			1,798,990	3,333
Contracts	3,700,007			425,319	5,020
Advances				1,719,900	
Accrued interest	84,549	7,240	3,161	47,410	12,951
Due from other funds	459,892	.,	-,	<b>,</b>	,
Inventories	1,165,047			39,625	
Other assets					-
Total current assets	15,191,466	1,157,010	137,317	11,564,212	2,019,990
Restricted assets:					
Construction:					
Cash and investments	6,297,458	40,021	863,060	4,282,742	
Accounts receivable	52,754				
Accrued interest	20,972	319	8,267	33,103	
Due from other funds				361,956	
Growth impact trust:					
Cash and investments	499,005				
Accrued interest	3,125				
Renewal and replacement:					
Cash and investments					
Bonded debt service:	10 105 020	264 416		5,278,080	1,076,766
Cash and investments	10,165,218	264,416 1,660		33,365	6,855
Accrued interest Assessment liens	74,279	1,000		1,285,167	0,033
Assessment Hens					
Total restricted assets	17,112,811	306,416	871,327	11,274,413	1,083,621
Fixed assets:					0
Land	4,886,716	249,463	3,622,252	874,841	4,949,322
Plant, buildings and improvements	227,987,335	3,955,462	21,747,299	212,755,726	14,058,730
Machinery and equipment	2,623,705	392,108	362,114	1,534,620	55,053
Construction in progress	10,534,367		17,653,828	21,965,945	
Capitalized leases	2,856,869				
	248,888,992	4,597,033	<b>43,385,49</b> 3	237,131,132	19,063,105
Accumulated depreciation and					
amortization	61,989,256	1,088,208	3,221,092	23,791,467	3,504,954
	186,899,736	3,508,825	40,164,401	213,339,665	15,558,151
Mortgages receivable Other assets					
Bond redemption deferral	5,883,390				
Total assets	\$225.087.403	\$ <u>4,972,251</u>	\$41.173.045	\$236,178,290	\$18,661.762

		Hydro-			ortland of Exposition Municipal			
Refuse		electric	national	Memorial	Civic	Wrestling	PDC	
Disposal	<u>Tennis</u>	Power	Raceway	Coliseum	Stadium	Commission	Enterprise	<u>Total</u>
\$1,598,573	\$ 344	\$ 256,857	\$ 69,658	\$ 7,124,718	\$ 61,707	\$11,341	\$ 2,334,969	\$ 31,794,738
		78		119,826	16,782		90,846	5,995,862 425,319
10,698	167	11,616	187	45,506			242,899	1,719,900 466,384
					102,671			562,563 1,204,672
1 600 074				262			-	262
1,609,271	511	268,551	69,845	7,290,312	181,160	11,341	2,668,714	42,169,700
								11,483,281
								52,754
								62,661
								361,956
								499,005
								3,125
		4,375,513						4,375,513
	52,365	11,754,890						28,591,735
	224							116,383
								1,285,167
	52,589	16,130,403						46,831,580
229,259	***	4,500		3,585,037	2,512,837			20,914,227
28,921	399,843	44,124,489	222,693	10,309,031	9,322,528			544,912,057
6,084	11,090	229,446	14,095	2,366,073	759,926			8,354,314
				86,313				50,240,453
			865,000		-			3,721,869
264,264	410,933	44,358,435	1,101,788	16,346,454	12,595,291			628,142,920
15,794	179,093	3,547,634	301,734	6,997,609	3,448,926			108,085,767
_248,470	231,840	40,810,801	800,054	9,348,845	9,146,365			520,057,153
							0.070.000	0.000.004
							9,978,096	9,978,096
							575,635	575,635 5,883,390
\$ <u>1.857,741</u>	\$284.940	\$57,209,755	\$ <u>869,899</u>	\$ <u>16,639,157</u>	\$ <u>9.327,525</u>	\$ <u>11,341</u>	\$ <u>13,222,445</u>	\$ <u>625.495.554</u>

П

#### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON ENTERPRISE FUNDS COMBINING BALANCE SHEET, Continued June 30, 1987

LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY	Water	Golf	Performing Arts Center	Sewage Disposal	Parking Facilities
Current liabilities (payable					
from unrestricted assets):	\$ 688,695	\$ 72,465	\$ 3,713	s 534.039	s 14,732
Warrants and accounts payable	1.174.169	48,593	33,480	624,694	4 14,752
Accrued vacation pay Other accrued liabilities	1,174,103	40,555	52,400	022,032	46,294
Deferred revenue					,
Due to other funds					
Mortgages payable - current portion					
Obligations under capital lease -					
current portion	156,439				
Total current liabilities	2,019,303	121,058	37,193	1,158,733	61,026
Current liabilities (payable from					
restricted assets):	***	* 70	571 TOT	2 144 420	
Warrants and accounts payable	269,863	179	571,207	2,144,429 829,926	325,000
Bonds payable within one year	3,838,241	145,000 8,578		871,555	107,454
Interest payable	1,412,329	a,570		471,555	107,404
Deposits payable	-				
Total restricted limbilities	5,520,433	153,757	571,207	3,845,910	432,454
Deferred revenue					
Notes payable					
Revenue bonds payable		638,469		25,330,942	8,260,000
General obligation bonds payable	83,691,813			1,126,369	
Long-term obligations under captial lease	2,247,371				
	85,939,184	638,469		26,457,311	8,260,000
Total liabilities	93,478,920	913,284	608,400	31,461,954	8,753,480
- 1dh					
Fund equity: Contributed capital	36,146,556	158,521	36,591,955	130,229,736	5,205,102
Retained earnings (deficit):	30,140,230	100,011	,,		
Reserved for bonded debt service	4,988,927	112,498		3,609,964	651,167
Unreserved	90,473,000	3,787,948	3,972,690	70,876,636	4,052,013
		-			
Total fund equity	131,608,483	4,058,967	40,564,645	204,716,336	9,908,282
Total liabilities and fund equity	\$ <u>225.087.403</u>	\$ <u>4.972.251</u>	\$ <u>41.173.045</u>	\$ <u>236,178.290</u>	\$ <u>18,661.<b>762</b></u>

Refuse <u>Disposal</u>	<u>Tennis</u>	Hydro- electric Power	Portland Inter- national Raceway		tment osition reation Civic <u>Stadium</u>	Portland Municipal Boxing and Wrestling Commission	PDC Enterprise	<u>Total</u>
	\$ 2,326 5,808	\$ 1,436 10,216	\$ 5,0 <b>42</b> 8,659	\$ 415,324 241,000 102,671 21,228	\$ 76,554 13,027		\$ 15 69,391 46,425	\$ 1,814,341 1,905,619 115,685 254,027 149,096 21,228
	8,134	11,652	75,000 88,701	780,223	89,581		115,831	231,439 4,491,435
	20,000	605,000 1,026,011						2,985,678 5,763,167 3,427,173
	21,246	1,631,011 51,631,039					339, <b>45</b> 6 5,858,976	339,456 5,858,976 86,070,450 84,818,182
	210,000	51,631,039	590,000 590,000				6,198,432	2,837,371 179,924,435
	239,380	53,273,702	678,701	780,223	89,581		6,314,263	196,591,888
\$ 452,922 1,404,819	567,122 31,343 ( <u>552,905</u> )	10,123,879 (6,187,826)	40,000	7,013,858	12,075,557	611 241	6,488,450	234,969,779
1,857,741	45,560	3,936,053	151,198 191,198	8,845,076 15,858,934	(2,837,613) 9,237,944	\$ <u>11,341</u> <u>11,341</u>	419,732 6,908,182	174,416,109 428,903,666
\$ <u>1,857,741</u>	\$ <u>284.940</u>	\$ <u>57.209.755</u>	\$ <u>869,899</u>	\$ <u>16.639,157</u>	\$ <u>9.327,525</u>	\$ <u>11.341</u>	\$ <u>13.222.445</u>	\$ <u>625,495.554</u>

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON ENTERPRISE FUNDS COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES AND CHANGES IN RETAINED EARNINGS (DEFICIT) for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Water	Golf	Performing Arts Center	Sewage Disposal	Parking Facilities
OPERATE STREET					
OPERATING REVENUES: Service charges and fees Licenses and permits	\$30,679,962	\$2,421,101	\$ 360,424	\$26,276,106 57,736	\$ 6,554
Rents and reimbursements		11,262	1,346,302	39,461	591,424
Concessions Parking fees		46,214	91,972		2,463,672
Interest Miscellaneous		7,987	295,514	720,514	7,419
Total operating revenues	30,679,962	2,486,564	2,094,212	27,093,817	3,069,069
OPERATING EXPENSES:					
Salaries and wages	12,823,693	1,002,033	1,408,043	8,002,144	
Operating supplies	4,329,496	155,135	58,291	1,352,856	
Professional services	216,430	445,122	226,913	6,623,293	1,228,130
Utilities	804,903	96,126	188,516	1,984,736	184,181
	1,462,728	30,120	100,010	1,572,800	
Utility license fees		01 500	202 077		206 060
Depreciation and amortization	5,512,182	91,599	383,977	2,355,746	386,969
Miscellaneous	162,605	163,045	164,777	2,700,248	349,688
Total operating expenses	25,312,037	1,953,060	2,430,517	24,591,823	2,148,968
Operating income (loss)	5,367,925	533,504	(336,305)	2,501,994	920,101
NONOPERATING REVENUES (EXPENSES):	2,057,835	112,839	339,264	1,348,855	249,304
Interest on investments		112,000	337,204	1,040,000	2.07,000
Reimbursements from water districts	489,403				
Other miscellaneous revenues	162,107				
Loss on disposal of fixed assets	(48,538)			(134)	
Interest expense	(5,762,053)		(141,367)	(1,027,238)	(553,238)
Total nonoperating revenues (expenses)	(3,101,246)	57,470	197,897	321,483	(303,934)
Income (loss) before extraordinary item and operating transfers	2,266,679	590,974	(138,408)	2,823,477	616,167
OPERATING TRANSFERS IN			230,000		
OPERATING TRANSFERS (OUT)		(237,552)		(3,415)	
OFERATING TRANSPERS (COT)		(20.7002)			
Net income (loss) before extra- ordinary item	2,266,679	353,422	35,742	2,820,062	616,167
	2,200,079	333,422	35,742	2,020,002	
EXTRAORDINARY GAIN ON DEFEASANCE OF BONDS					153,023
Net income (loss)	2,266,679	353,422	35,742	2,820,062	769,190
RETAINED EARNINGS (DEFICIT), June 30, 1986, as previously reported	93,195,248	3,547,024	3,936,948	71,214,525	3,933,990
Restatements			-	452,013	
RETAINED EARNINGS (DEFICIT), June 30, 1986, as restated	93,195,248	3,547,024	3,936,948	71,666,538	3,933,990
Transfer of fund equity					
RETAINED EARNINGS (DEFICIT), June 30, 1987	\$ <u>95,461,927</u>	\$ <u>3.900,446</u>	\$ <u>3.972.690</u>	\$ <u>74,486,600</u>	\$ <u>4.703.180</u>

		Portland Municipal Boxing and	and Recreation		Portland of Exposition Municipa Hydro- Inter- and Recreation Boxing a				De form
Total	PDC Enterprise	Wrestling Commission	Civic Stadium	Memorial Coliseum	national Raceway	electric Power	Tennis	Refuse <u>Disposal</u>	
\$ 65,597,730	\$ 29,754	\$29,903				\$5,557, <b>270</b>	\$221,816	\$ 14,840	
58,946 4,537,145 1,252,700 3,421,662	502	1,210	\$ 118,922 187,553	\$1,856,693 831,133 957,990	\$265,575 95,828			307,004	
188,373 3,167,466	188,373 892,039	1,497	41,559	1,199,177	880		880		
78,224,022	1,110,668	32,610	348,034	4,844,993	362,283	5,557,270	222,696	_321,844	
26,481,821		7,930	353,299	2,352,634	143,773	233,329	154,943		
6,031,735		2,486	8,482	93,576	12,604	10,892	7,917	261 668	
9,939,341	300	2,690	89,506	305,801	12,230	425,896	1,362	361,668	
3,855,321			104,731	416,623	34,337		41,168		
3,035,528			640,981	442,435	96,365	721,459	15,292	1,423	
10,648,428	1,900,680	24,682	121,471	447,641	48,229	97,926	22,090	-,	
6,203,082	1,900,000	24,002	_ 121,411		10,225				
66,195,256	1,900,980	<u>37,788</u>	1,318,470	4,058,710	347,538	1,489,502	242,772	363,091	
_12,028,766	_(790,312)	(5,178)	<u>(970,436</u> )	_ 786,283	14,745	4,067,768	(20,076)	(41,247)	
5,722,105		294	1,134	414,366	11,982	1,082,583	3,409	100,240	
489,403			_	(00.004)					
64,091			8	(98,024)					
(48,672) (11,774,914)				(2,850)	(63,673)	(4,153,655)	<u>(15,471</u> )		
(5,547,987)		294	1,142	313,492	(51,691)	(3,071,072)	(12,062)	100,240	
6,480,779	(790,312)	(4,884)	(969,294)	1,099,775	(36,946)	996,696	(32,138)	58,993	
0,100,175	(151,012)	(-,)	,						
653,250			390,000	(***		(250,000)	33,250		
(1,217,189)	_(180,372)			_(390,000)	-	<u>(350,000</u> )			
5,916,840	(970,684)	(4,884)	(579,294)	<b>7</b> 09,775	(36,946)	646,696	1,112	58,993	
153,023					-				
6,069,863	<u>(970,684</u> )	(4,884)	(579,294)	709,775	(36,946)	646,696	1,112	58,993	
186,021,595		16,225	(2,258,319)	8,135,301	188,144	3,289,357	(522,674)	1,345,826	
452,013									
186,473,608		16,225	(2,258,319)	8,135,301	188,144	3,289,357	(522,674)	1,345,826	
1,390,416	1,390,416				-				
\$193,933,887	419.732	\$ <u>11.341</u> 8	\$(2.837.613)	\$8,845,076	\$ <u>151,198</u>	\$3.936.053	\$( <u>521,562</u> )	1,404,819	

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON ENTERPRISE FUNDS COMBINING STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Water		Golf	Performing Arts Center	Sewage Disposal	Parking Facilities
FUNDS PROVIDED (USED):						
From operations:  Net income (loss) before extraordinary item  Add expenses not requiring outlay of	\$ 2,266,679	\$	353,422	\$ 35,742	\$ 2,820,062	\$ 616,167
<pre>working capital in the current period: Depreciation and amortization of   fixed assets</pre>	5,512,182		91,599	383,977	2,355,746	386,969
Amortization of bond discount Amortization of bond redemption deferral	82,210 201,915		2,579	000,377	35,831	
Extraordinary item		-		-	-	153,023
Funds provided from (used in) operations	8,062,986		447,600	419,719	5,211,639	1,156,159
Decrease (increase) in assets restricted for construction and bonded debt service Increase (decrease) in liabilities payable	10,410,565		453,260	3,934,667	6,106,968	263,176
from restricted assets Deferred revenue	77,618		1,842	24,392	1,867,398	(143,968)
Proceeds from long-term debt Disposal of fixed assets	52,355,635 48,538				134	
Contributions	9,359,897			3,296,785	5,154,735	
	2,005,987			3,230,700	0,101,130	
Proceeds from capital lease	2,000,007					
Transfer of fund equity						-
Total funds provided	82,321,226		902,702	7,675,563	18,340,874	1,275,367
FUNDS USED:						
Additions to capitalized leased assets	2,005,987					
Fixed asset acquisitions	15,737,409		907,446	7,682,845	15,859,909	1,495
Increase in mortgages receivable						
Increase in other assets						
Increase in bond redemption deferral	5,883,390					
Decrease in other liabilities	0,000,000					
Defeasance of long-term bonded debt	55,080,000					
Payments and current maturities of obligations under capital lease	20,020,000					
Payments and current maturities of long-term						
bonded debt and mortgage payable	3,101,691		145,000		829,926	2,475,000
Total funds used	81,808,477		1,052,446	7,682,845	16,689,835	2,476,495
Increase (decrease) in working capital	\$ <u>512.749</u>	\$	(149.744)	\$ <u>(7.282</u> )	\$ <u>1,651.039</u>	\$( <u>1.201.128</u> )
CHANGES IN COMPONENTS WHICH INCREASED						
(DECREASED) WORKING CAPITAL:						
Cash and investments	\$ 17,533	\$	(326,283)	\$ (12,794)	\$ 1,574,857	\$(1,202,064)
Accounts and contracts receivable	1,455,704		(280)		146,423	(7,087)
Advances receivable					492,147	
Accrued interest receivable	(52,557)	)	(10,846)	(171)	(68,609)	(29,978)
Due from other funds	(779,875)		. , ,	, ,	(147,155)	
Inventories	164,411				(196,624)	
Other assets	,				,	
Warrants and accounts payable	49,858		189,451	11,046	(84,916)	41,156
Accrued vacation pay	(291,283)		(1,786)	(5,363)	(65,084)	
Other accrued liabilities	\=,- <del></del>	•	j	, - , 7		(3,155)
Due to other funds						
Deferred revenue						
Capital lease obligations, current portion	(51,042	)				
Increase (decrease) in working capital	\$ 512.749	\$	<u>(149,744</u> )	\$ <u>(7.282</u> )	\$ <u>1,651,039</u>	\$( <u>1.201.128</u> )

D. S.	Department Portland of Emposition Hydro- Inter- and Recreation electric national Memorial Civic		sition reation	Portland Municipal Boxing and				
Refuse Disposal	Tennis	Power_	hational Raceway	Memorial Coliseum	Civic Stadium	Wrestling Commission	PDC Enterprise	<u>Total</u>
\$58,993	\$ 1,112	\$ 646,696	\$(36,946)	\$ 709,775	\$(579,294)	\$(4,884)	\$ (970,684)	\$ 5,916,840
1,423	15,292	721,459 39,244	96,365	442,435	640,981			10,648,428 159,864 201,915 153,023
60,416	16,404	1,407,399	59,419	1,152,210	61,687	(4,884)	(970,684)	17,080,070
	2,462	(1,116,380)						20,054,718
٠	(104)	29,632		571			339,456 5,858,976 802,475 7,076,391	1,856,810 339,456 58,214,611 49,243 18,613,892 2,005,987
60,416	18,762	320,651	59,419	1,152,781	61,687	( <u>4,884</u> )	13,106,614	7,076,391 125,291,178
		3,984	674	328,365	45,559		9,978,096 5 <b>7</b> 5,635	2,006,661 40,567,012 9,978,096 575,635 5,883,390 55,080,000
			80,000					80,000
	20,000	605,000		21,229				7,197,846
<del></del>	20,000	608,984	80,674	_349,594	45,559		10,553,731	121,368,640
\$ <u>60,416</u>	\$ <u>(1,238</u> )	\$ <u>(288,333</u> )	\$( <u>21.255</u> )	\$ <u>803,187</u>	\$ <u>16.128</u>	\$( <u>4.884</u> )	\$ <u>2,552.883</u>	\$ <u>3,922,538</u>
\$71,404	\$ (360)	\$ (382,752) (126)	\$(13,024)	\$ 770,888 (24,536)	\$ 23,127 (2,231)	\$(4,884)	\$ 2,334,969 90,846	\$ 2,850,671 1,658,713
(10,988)	(222)	(32,101)	(264)	(33,498) 84,434	(441) (84,434)		242,899	492,147 3,224 (927,030)
	(281) ( <b>429</b> )	17,400 (754) 110,000	3,942 (1,909)	32 (285,317) 813	(16,268)		(15) (69,391)	(32,213) 32 (73,944) (366,608) (71,733)
			(10,000)	290,371	96,375		(46,425)	63,575 386,746 (61,042)
\$ <u>60,416</u>	\$ <u>(1,238</u> )	\$ <u>(288,333</u> )	\$(21.255)	\$ <u>803,187</u>	\$ <u>16,128</u>	\$( <u>4,884</u> )	\$ <u>2,552.883</u>	\$ 3,922,538

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON WATER FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Revised Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES:			
Service charges and fees: Public utility and public works charges Rents and reimbursements	\$28,519,616 18,240	\$28,092,653 15,345	\$ (426,963) (2,895)
Miscellaneous revenues:	38,377	25.168	(13,209)
Sales - miscellaneous	30,972	4,313	(26,659)
Refunds Interest on investments	882,836	731,527	(151,309)
Other miscellaneous revenues	1,647,630	1,294,648	(352,990)
Billings for interfund services:	27.391	40,617	13,226
General	934,400	1,028,691	94,291
Sewage Disposal	331,200	550	550
Golf Transportation Operating	80,288	49,701	(38,587)
Fleet Operating	51,913	50,960	(945)
Electronic Services Operating		456	456
Hydroelectric Power Operating	109,518	77,085	(31,633)
Central Services Operating		71	71
Local Improvement District Construction		12, <b>2</b> 10	12,218
Portland Park Trust		5,314	5,314
Total revenues	32,349,189	31,430,125	(919,064)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES: Operating transfers from other funds:			
Water Construction	8,175,633	6,830,691	(1,344,942)
Health Insurance	132,000	132,000	
Federal Grants		484,252	484,252
Total other financing sources	8,307,633	7,446,943	(860,690)
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR			
APPROPRIATION	7,758,493	8,420,941	662,448
	\$ <u>48,415,315</u>	\$47,298,009	\$( <u>1,117,306</u> )

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON WATER FUND SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL for the year ended June 30, 1987

		Appropriat		Variance	
	Original and	Transfers			Favorable
	Supplemental	In (Out)	Revised	Actual	(Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES:					
Personal services	\$16,005,186	\$106,195	\$16,111,381	\$15,609,736	\$ 501,645
Materials and services	10,380,906	592,323	10,973,229	9,771,730	1,201,499
Capital outlay	3,047,406	(138,068)	2,909,338	1,834,424	1,074,914
General operating					
contingencies	6,337,985	(684,464)	5,653,521		5,653,521
Inventory increases	25,000	99,364	124,364		124,364
Overhead charges -	·				
General Fund	1,253,695		1,253,695	1,253,695	-
Total expenditures	37,050,178	(24,650)	37,025,528	28,469,585	8,555,943
OTHER FINANCING USES:					
Operating transfers to					
other funds:					
Water Bond Sinking	6,476,832		6,476,832	6,026,832	450,000
Water Construction	4,688,510		4,688,510	4,688,510	
Fleet Operating	15,000		15,000	•	15,000
Washington County Supply	•				
Bond Redemption	155,000		155,000	155,000	
Electronic Services	•		,	·	
Operating	29,795	4,100	33,895	12,341	21,554
Central Services Operating		20,550	20,550	20,470	90
Total other finan-					
cing uses	11,365,137	24,650	11,389,797	10,903,153	486,634
	\$48,415,315	\$	\$ <u>48.415.315</u>	\$39.372.738	\$ <u>9,042,577</u>

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON WATER CONSTRUCTION FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Revised Budget	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES:			
Service charges and fees: Public works and utility charges Miscellaneous revenues:	\$ 1,408,050	\$ 1,185,937	\$ (222,113)
Interest on investments	328,247	272,539	(55,708)
Sales of real property	470,000		(470,000)
Other miscellaneous revenues	32,000		(32,000)
Total revenues	2,238,297	1,458,476	(779,821)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCE: Operating transfer from Water			
Construction Fund	4,688,510	4,688,510	
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION	4,420,444	6,119,626	1,699,182
	\$11.347.251	\$12,266,612	\$ <u>919.361</u>
	Original and Supplemental Appropriations	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES: General operating contingencies	\$_2,555,532		\$2,555,532
OTHER FINANCING USES: Operating transfers to other funds:			
Water Water Bond Sinking	8,175,633 616,006	\$ 6,830,691 616,086	1,344,942
Total other financing uses	8,791,719	7,446,777	1,344,942
	\$11,347,251	\$ <u>7,446,777</u>	\$ <u>3,900,474</u>

#### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON WATER BOND SINKING FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Original Budget	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES:			
Interest on investments	\$ 737,489	\$ 615,072	\$(122,417)
Proceeds of bond sale	7 101,103	709,605	709,605
Other miscellaneous revenues	221,735	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	(221,735)
			` <del>===</del> '
Total revenues	959,224	1,324,677	365,453
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES:			
Operating transfers from other funds:			
Water	6,476,832	6,026,832	(450,000)
Water Construction	616,086	616,086	(200,000)
74444			
Total other financing sources	7,092,918	6,642,918	(450,000)
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE			
FOR APPROPRIATION	7,834,843	8,358,839	523,996
TOR AFFRORRIATION	7,034,043	0,330,639	323, 330
	\$15,886.985	\$ <u>16,326,434</u>	\$ <u>439,449</u>
	Original Appropriations	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES:			
Debt Service:			
Principal	\$ 2,602,534	\$ 2,580,983	\$ 21,551
Interest	5,371,278	6,152,038	(780,760)
Overhead charges - General Fund	46,512	46,512	
<b>-</b>			
Total expenditures	8,020,324	\$ <u>8,779.533</u>	\$( <u>759.209</u> )
UNAPPROPRIATED ENDING FUND BALANCE	7,866,661		
	\$15,886,985		

### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON WASHINGTON COUNTY SUPPLY BOND REDEMPTION FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Budget	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES:  Service charges and fees - other  distributors  Bond sale proceeds  Interest on investments	\$ 1,395,000 859,887	\$ 745,292 533,896 409,839	\$ (649,708) 533,896 (450,048)
Total revenues	2,254,887	1,689,027	(565,860)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCE: Operating transfer from Water Fund	155,000	155,000	
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION	12,568,608	11,035,570	( <u>1,533,038</u> )
	\$ <u>14,978,495</u>	\$ <u>12.879.597</u>	\$( <u>2.098.898</u> )
	Original Appropriations	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES: Debt Service:			
Principal Interest Overhead charges - General Fund	\$ 700,000 2,240,467 16,813	\$ 700,000 10,015,367 16,813	\$(7,774,900)
Total expenditures	2,957,280	\$ <u>10.732,180</u>	\$( <u>7.774.900</u> )
UNAPPROPRIATED ENDING FUND BALANCE	12,021,215		
	\$ <u>14,978.495</u>		

#### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON WATER GROWTH IMPACT FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Original <u>Budget</u>	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES: Interest on investments Miscellaneous revenues	\$ 34,008 	\$ 28,781 14,272	\$(5,227) 14,194
Total revenues	34,086	43,053	8,967
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION	<u>453,366</u> \$ <u>487,452</u>	459,076 \$502,129	5,710 \$ <u>14.677</u>

Original Appropriations

UNAPPROPRIATED ENDING FUND BALANCE

\$487,452

### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON GOLF FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL for the year ended June 30, 1987

			Original Budget	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES:					
Service charges and fees: Parks and recreation fees Rents and reimbursements Concessions			\$2,123,526 11,025 43,423	\$2,421,101 11,262 46,214	\$297,575 237 2,791
Miscellaneous revenues: Other miscellaneous revenues Interest on investments			47,889	2,417 87,371	2,417 _39,482
Total revenues			2,225,863	2,569,365	342,502
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES: Operating transfers from other funds:					
Health Insurance Operating Fleet Operating			5,850 15,220	5,850 15,220	
Total other financing sources			21,070	21,070	
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION			1,347,075	1,347,073	(2)
			\$3,594,008	\$ <u>3.936,508</u>	\$342,500
	Budgete	d Appropria	tions		Variance Favorable
	Budgete Original	d Appropria Transfers In (Out)	tions Revised	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
EVDENDITIDES.		Transfers		Actual	Favorable
EXPENDITURES: Personal services	Original	Transfers In (Out)	Revised		Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES: Personal services Materials and services		Transfers		\$1,000,244	Favorable (Unfavorable) \$ 33,048
Personal services Materials and services Capital outlay	Original \$ 952,985	Transfers In (Out) \$ 80,307	Revised \$1,033,292		Favorable (Unfavorable)
Personal services Materials and services Capital outlay General operating contin- gencies	Original \$ 952,985 765,447	Transfers In (Out) \$ 80,307 85,000	Revised \$1,033,292 850,447	\$1,000,244 778,775	Favorable (Unfavorable) \$ 33,040 71,672
Personal services Materials and services Capital outlay General operating contin-	original \$ 952,985 765,447 236,008	Transfers In (Out) \$ 80,307 85,000 95,650	Revised \$1,033,292 850,447 331,658	\$1,000,244 778,775	Favorable (Unfavorable) \$ 33,040 71,672 81,970
Personal services Materials and services Capital outlay General operating contin- gencies Overhead charges - General	original \$ 952,985 765,447 236,008 923,569	Transfers In (Out) \$ 80,307 85,000 95,650	Revised \$1,033,292 850,447 331,658 419,840	\$1,000,244 778,775 249,688	Favorable (Unfavorable) \$ 33,040 71,672 81,970
Personal services Materials and services Capital outlay General operating contingencies Overhead charges - General Fund Total expenditures  OTHER FINANCING USES: Operating transfers to other	original \$ 952,985 765,447 236,008 923,569 90,348	Transfers In (Out) \$ 80,307 85,000 95,650 (503,729)	Revised  \$1,033,292  850,447  331,658  419,840  90,348	\$1,000,244 778,775 249,688	\$ 33,049 71,672 81,970 419,840
Personal services Materials and services Capital outlay General operating contingencies Overhead charges - General Fund  Total expenditures  OTHER FINANCING USES: Operating transfers to other funds: Golf Revenue Bond Redemption Fleet Operating	original \$ 952,985 765,447 236,008 923,569 90,348	Transfers In (Out) \$ 80,307 85,000 95,650 (503,729)	Revised  \$1,033,292  850,447  331,658  419,840  90,348	\$1,000,244 778,775 249,688	\$ 33,049 71,672 81,970 419,840
Personal services Materials and services Capital outlay General operating contingencies Overhead charges - General Fund  Total expenditures  OTHER FINANCING USES: Operating transfers to other funds: Golf Revenue Bond Redemption	original \$ 952,985 765,447 236,008 923,569 90,348 2,968,357	Transfers In (Out)  \$ 80,307 85,000 95,650 (503,729)  (242,772)	Revised \$1,033,292 850,447 331,658 419,840 90,348 2,725,585	\$1,000,244 778,775 249,688 90,348 2,119,055	\$ 33,049 71,672 81,970 419,840
Personal services Materials and services Capital outlay General operating contingencies Overhead charges - General Fund  Total expenditures  OTHER FINANCING USES: Operating transfers to other funds: Golf Revenue Bond Redemption Fleet Operating Performing Arts Center Operating	952,985 765,447 236,008 923,569 90,348 2,968,357	Transfers In (Out) \$ 80,307 85,000 95,650 (503,729)	Revised  \$1,033,292 850,447 331,658 419,840 90,348 2,725,585	\$1,000,244 778,775 249,688 90,348 2,119,055 178,301 22,772 230,000	\$ 33,049 71,672 81,970 419,840
Personal services Materials and services Capital outlay General operating contingencies Overhead charges - General Fund  Total expenditures  OTHER FINANCING USES: Operating transfers to other funds: Golf Revenue Bond Redemption Fleet Operating Performing Arts Center Operating Golf Construction  Total other financing	952,985 765,447 236,008 923,569 90,348 2,968,357	Transfers In (Out)  \$ 80,307 85,000 95,650 (503,729)  (242,772)	Revised  \$1,033,292 850,447 331,658 419,840 90,348 2,725,585  178,301 22,772 230,000 437,350	\$1,000,244 778,775 249,688 90,348 2,119,055 178,301 22,772 230,000 437,350	\$ 33,049 71,672 81,970 419,840

### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON GOLF REVENUE BOND REDEMPTION FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Original Budget	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES: Interest on investments Interest - other	\$ 20,690	\$ 16,464	\$(4,226) 2
Total revenues	20,690	16,466	(4,224)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCE: Operating transfers from Golf Operating Fund	178,301	178,301	
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION	275,868	177,631	(98,237)
BEGINNING UNEXPENDABLE RESERVE		89,125	89,125
	\$ <u>474,859</u>	\$ <u>461,523</u>	\$( <u>13.336</u> )
	Original Appropriations	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES: Debt Service: Principal Interest Overhead charges - General Fund	\$140,000 54,280 	\$140,000 54,280 	
Total expenditures	195,446	\$ <u>195,446</u>	\$ <u> </u>
ENDING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION	209,125		
ENDING UNEXPENDABLE RESERVE	70,288		
	\$ <u>474.859</u>		

#### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON GOLF CONSTRUCTION FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL for the year ended June 30, 1987

			Original Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES: Interest on investments			\$ 3,750	\$ 9,002	\$ 5,252
OTHER FINANCING SOURCE: Operating transfer from Golf Fund			437,350	437,350	
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE (DEFICIT) AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION			118,000	(81,344)	( <u>199,344</u> )
			\$ <u>559,080</u>	\$ <u>356,006</u>	\$( <u>199.344</u> )
	Budgete	d Appropria	tions		Variance
	Original	Transfers In (Out)	Revised	Actual	Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES:					
Materials and services Capital outlay General operating	\$335,000	\$30,000	\$365,000	\$(10,466) 363,284	\$ 10,466 1,716
contingencies	222,041	(30,000)	192,041		192,041
Overhead charges - General Fund	2,059		2,059	2,059	
Total expenditures	\$ <u>559.100</u>	\$ <u></u>	\$559,100	\$354.877	\$204,223

#### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON PERFORMING ARTS CENTER OPERATING FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Original Budget	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES:			
Service reimbursement: General Fund	4 10 000		
Rents and reimbursements	\$ 10,019	\$ 9,449	\$ (570)
Concessions	1,690,599	1,346,302	(344,297)
Interest on investments	110,000 37,000	91,972	(18,028)
Miscellaneous revenues	522,875	20,536 293,367	(16,464) (229,508)
	322,075	233,307	(229,500)
Total revenues	2,370,493	1,761,626	( <u>608,867</u> )
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES:			
Operating transfers from other funds:			
Golf	230,000	230,000	
Health Insurance Operating	4,975	4,975	
Total other firensing severe	924 955		
Total other financing sources	234,975	234,975	
Total	2,605,468	1,996,601	(608,867)
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE			
FOR APPROPRIATION	222,073	_121,600	(100,473)
	\$2,827,541	\$2,118,201	\$( <u>709.340</u> )
	Original Appropriations	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES:			
Personal services	\$1,487,226	\$1,402,681	\$ 84,545
Materials and services	840,870	567,103	273,767
Capital outlay	17,465	12,345	5,120
General operating contingencies	438,161	,	438,161
Overhead charges - General Fund	40,931	40,931	
Total expenditures	2,824,653	2,023,060	801,593
OTHER FINANCING USES:			
Operating transfer to other funds:			
Fleet Operating Fund	2,000		2,000
Central Services Operating Fund	888	<u>850</u>	38
Total other financing uses	2,888	850	2,038
	\$ <u>2.827,541</u>	\$2.023.910	\$ <u>803.631</u>

#### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON PERFORMING ARTS CENTER CONSTRUCTION FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL for the year ended June 30, 1987

			Original Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES: Interest on investments Private grants and donations Sales of real property Other miscellaneous revenue			\$ 103,841 2,015,021	\$ 315,899 1,720,957 1,575,828 350,975	\$ 212,058 (294,064) 1,575,828 350,975
Total revenues			2,118,862	3,963,659	1,844,797
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR					
APPROPRIATION			5,307,909	2,384,157	(2,923,752)
			\$ <u>7,426.771</u>	\$ <u>6,347,816</u>	\$( <u>1.078,955</u> )
		Appropriat	ions		Variance
	Budgeted Original and Supplemental	Appropriat Transfers In (Out)	ions Revised	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES:	Original and	Transfers		Actual	Favorable
EXPENDITURES:  Materials and services  Capital outlay	Original and	Transfers		Actual \$ 397,626 6,010,592	Favorable
Materials and services	Original and Supplemental \$ 374,717	Transfers In (Out) \$155,500	Revised \$ 530,217	\$ 397,626	Favorable (Unfavorable) \$ 132,591
Materials and services Capital outlay  Total expenditures  OTHER FINANCING USE: Operating transfer to Electronic Services	Original and Supplemental  \$ 374,717  7,052,054	Transfers In (Out) \$155,500 (215,500) (60,000)	Revised \$ 530,217 6,836,554 7,366,771	\$ 397,626 6,010,592	Favorable (Unfavorable) \$ 132,591 825,962
Materials and services Capital outlay  Total expenditures  OTHER FINANCING USE: Operating transfer to	Original and Supplemental  \$ 374,717  7,052,054	Transfers In (Out) \$155,500 (215,500)	Revised \$ 530,217 6,836,554	\$ 397,626 6,010,592	Favorable (Unfavorable) \$ 132,591 825,962

#### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON SEWAGE DISPOSAL FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Revised Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES:			
Construction permits	\$ 36,050	\$ 57, <b>73</b> 6	\$ 21,686
Service charges and fees:			
Public Utility and Public Works charges	26,020,330	25,862,888	(165,442)
Rents and reimbursements	40,440	39, <b>4</b> 60	(980)
Other	500		(500)
Local cost sharing			
Miscellaneous revenues:	7 500	104	(1 455)
Sales - capital equipment	1,600	134	(1,466)
Sales - miscellaneous	257,555	220,686	(36,869)
Refunds	1,120	513	(607)
Interest on investments	182,900	355,613	172,713
Other	3,490	10,061	6,571
Billings for interfund services rendered: General		965	965
Water	9,000	7,385	(1,615)
Golf Operating	9,000	7,363	64
Refuse Disposal	271,637	334,504	62,867
Portland International Raceway	1,300	1,769	469
Transportation Operating	338,734	212,042	(126,692)
Sewage Construction	2,161,363	1,756,257	(405,106)
Local Improvement District Construction	2,101,505	247,016	247,016
Fleet Operating		231	231
rieec operating			
Total revenues	29,334,019	29,107,324	(226,695)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES:			
Operating transfers from other funds:			
Refuse Disposal	27,164	27,164	
Sewage Construction	880,271	802,568	(77,703)
Health Insurance	70,255	70,255	(,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
rior di tiparana	7.07.00		
Total other financing sources	977,690	899,987	(77,703)
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE			
FOR APPROPRIATION	3,704,173	5,101,101	1,396,928
	\$ <u>34.015,882</u>	6 <u>35,108.412</u>	\$ <u>1.092,530</u>

### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON SEWAGE DISPOSAL FUND SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Budgeted Appropriations				Variance	
	Original and Supplemental	Transfers In (Out)	Revised	Actual	Favorable (Unfavorable)	
EXPENDITURES:						
Personal services	\$ 9,870,605	\$ 96,200	\$ 9,966,885	\$ 9,784,453	\$ 102,432	
Materials and services	14,818,985	510,314	15,329,299	14,666,161	663,138	
Capital outlay	133,719	28,822	162,541	156,399	6,142	
General operating	E 102 202	(611 626)	4.490.846		4,490,846	
contingency Overhead charges -	5,102,382	(611,536)	4,450,040		4,470,040	
General Fund	824,347		824,347	824,347		
General Find	- 024,047		<u> </u>	- 022/02/		
Total expenditures	30,750,118	23,800	30,773,918	25,431,360	5,342,558	
OTHER FINANCING USES:						
Operating transfers to						
other funds:						
Sewage Construction	89,570		89,570	89,570		
Sewage Disposal Debt						
Redemption	3,138,194		3,138,194	3,138,194		
Electronic Services					4.5.50	
Operating	10,650	1,350	12,000	1,340	10,660	
Fleet Operating	27,350	(27,350)				
Central Services		2 200	2 200	2,075	125	
Operating		2,200	2,200	2,073		
Total other finan-						
cing uses	3,265,764	(23,790)	3,241,964	3,231,179	10,785	
•		-				
	\$ <u>34,015.882</u>	\$ <u>10</u>	\$ <u>34,015,882</u>	\$ <u>28,662,539</u>	\$ <u>5.353.343</u>	

#### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON SEWAGE CONSTRUCTION FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL for the year ended June 30, 1987

			Revised Budget	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES:					
Service charges and fees: Public Utility and Public Works charges			\$ 36,000	\$ 101,163	\$ 65,163
Billings for interfund services: Local Improvement Dis-					
trict Construction			1,008,191	519,395	(488,796)
Transportation Operating			15,000		(15,000)
Interest on investments			479,678	503,456	23,778
Other miscellaneous			310,040	402,865	92,825
Total revenues			1,848,909	1,526,879	(322,030)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES:					
Proceeds from bond sales Operating transfers from other funds:			7,879,082		(7,879,082)
Sewage Disposal			89,570	89,570	
Federal Grants			5,479,783	868,071	(4,611,712)
					3-1
Total other finan-					
cing sources			13,448,435	957,641	(12,490,794)
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION			7 252 506	0.706.034	1 544 409
AFFROFRIATION			7,252,506	8,796,914	1,544,408
			\$22.549.850	\$ <u>11.281.434</u>	\$( <u>11.268.416</u> )
	Budgete	d Appropria	tions		Variance Favorable
	Original	In (Out)	Revised	Actual	(Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES:					
Materials and services	\$ 5,000,820		\$ 5,036,320	\$ 3,901,473	\$ 1,134,847
Capital outlay General operating	11,109,825	484,665	11,594,490	5,462,063	6,132,427
contingencies Overhead charges -	5,218,682	(520,165)	4,698,517		4,698,517
General Fund	340,252		340,252	340,252	
Total expenditures	21,669,579		21,669,579	9,703,788	11,965,791
OTHER FINANCING USES: Operating transfer to Electronic Services					
Fund	880,271		880,271	802,568	77,703
	\$22.549.850	\$	\$ <u>22.549.850</u>	\$ <u>10.506.356</u>	\$ <u>12.043.494</u>

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON SEWAGE DISPOSAL DEBT REDEMPTION FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Original Budget	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES: Interest on investments	\$ 425,587	\$ 341,235	\$ (84,352)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES: Proceeds from sale of bonds	985,918		(985,918)
Operating transfers from Sewage Disposal Fund	3,138,194	3,138,194	
	4,549,699	3,479,429	(1,070,270)
BEGINNING UNEXPENDABLE RESERVE		3,095,000	3,095,000
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION	4,182,177	5,047,024	864,847
	\$ <u>8,731,876</u>	\$ <u>11.621,453</u>	\$ <u>2.889.577</u>
	Original and Supplemental Appropriations	<u> Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES: Debt Service:	4 500 000		
Principal Interest	\$ 690,000 2,362,595	\$ 690,000 2,335,530	\$ 27,065
Overhead charges - General Fund	<u> 18,316</u>	18,316	
Total expenditures	3,070,911	\$ <u>3,043,846</u>	\$ <u>27,065</u>
ENDING UNEXPENDABLE RESERVE	4,044,348		
UNAPPROPRIATED ENDING FUND BALANCE	1,616,617		
	\$ <u>8,731,876</u>		

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON UTILITIES DEVELOPMENT FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Revised Budget	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES:			
Assessment collections for service charges and fees:			
Public works and public utility charges Miscellaneous revenues:	\$260,000	\$158,050	\$(101,950)
Interest on investments	50,000	36,608	(13,392)
Interest - other	108,537	111,943	3,406
Total revenues	418,537	306,601	(111,936)
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE			
FOR APPROPRIATION	523,300	523,300	
	\$ <u>941,837</u>	\$829,901	\$( <u>111.936</u> )
	Original and Supplemental Appropriations	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES:			
Debt Service:			
Principal	\$ 84,927	\$ 84,926	<b>\$</b> 1
Interest	123,655	98,654	25,001
Overhead charges - General Fund	940	940	-
Total expenditures	209,522	\$ <u>184.520</u>	\$ <u>25,002</u>
UNAPPROPRIATED ENDING FUND BALANCE	732,315		
	\$941.837		

#### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON PARKING FACILITIES FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL for the year ended June 30, 1987

REVENUES:			Revised <u>Budge</u> t	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
Parking fees Rents and reimbursements Interest on investments Miscellaneous revenues			\$1,805,750 485,921 22,642 2,500	\$1,816,485 501,240 62,497	\$ 10,735 15,319 39,855 (2,500)
Total revenues			2,316,813	2,380,222	63,409
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION			600,000	751,420	151,420
			\$ <u>2.916,813</u>	\$ <u>3.131.642</u>	\$214.829
	Budgeted Original and Supplemental	Appropria Transfers _In (Out)		<u> Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES:  Materials and services  Capital outlay  General operating contin-	\$1,171,012	\$86,500 1,500	\$1,257,512 1,500	\$1,163,003 1, <b>49</b> 5	\$ 94,509 5
gencies Overhead charges - General Fund	872,131 53,991	(88,000)	53,991	53,991	784,131
General tax offsets	68,063		68,063	68,063	<del></del>
Total expenditures	2,165,197		2,165,197	1,286,552	<u>878,645</u>
OTHER FINANCING USES: Operating transfers to other funds: Downtown Parking Bond					
Redemption Morrison Park West Bond	46,812		46,812	46,812	
Redemption Morrison Park East Bond	317,634		317,634	317,634	
Redemption	387,170		387,170	387,170	
Total other financing uses	751,616		751,616	751,616	
	\$ <u>2,916.813</u>	\$ <u> </u>	\$2,916,813	\$ <u>2,038,168</u>	\$ <u>878,645</u>

### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON PARKING FACILITIES REVENUE BOND REDEMPTION FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES: Interest on investments		\$ 8,636	\$ 8,636
OTHER FINANCING SOURCE: Operating transfer from Portland Auto Port	\$1,959,452	1,959,452	
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION	291,148	48,528	(242,620)
BEGINNING UNEXPENDABLE RESERVE		242,620	242,620
	\$ <u>2.250,600</u>	\$ <u>2,259,236</u>	\$ <u>8.636</u>
	Original Appropriations	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES: Materials and services Debt Service:	\$ 8,000	\$ 8,307	\$ (387)
Principal Interest Overhead charges - General Fund	105,000 2,125,000 12,600	105,000 2,124,590 12,600	410
Total expenditures	\$2,250,600	\$ <u>2.250,577</u>	\$ 23

### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON PORTLAND AUTO PORT FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL for the year ended June 30, 1987

			Revised Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES:					
Parking fees			\$ 670,500		\$(23,314)
Rents and reimbursements Interest on investments			91,900 50,195	90,183 115,986	(1,717) 65,791
Miscellaneous revenues			15,000	7,419	(7,581)
Service reimbursement:			13,000	7,413	(7,501)
General Fund			13,500	13,590	90
Total revenues			841,095	874,364	33,269
OTHER FINANCING SOURCE:					
Operating transfer from Parking Facilities Operating Fund					
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION			2,144,000	2,391,098	247,098
			\$2,985,095	\$3,265,462	\$ <u>280,367</u>
	Budgeted Original and Supplemental	Appropriation Transfers In (Out)		<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES:					
Materials and services General operating con-	\$ 399,076	\$ 1,500	\$ 400,576	\$ 362,976	\$ 37,600
tingencies	703,028	(160,952)	542,076		542,076
Overhead charges - General					
Fund	10,329		10,329		
General tax offsets	72,662		72,662	72,662	
Total expenditures	1,185,095	(159,452)	1,025,643	445,967	579,676
OTHER FINANCING USES: Operating transfers to Parking					
Facilities Bond Dedemotion					
Facilities Bond Redemption Fund	1,800,000	159,452	1,959,452	1,959,452	

#### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON DOWNTOWN PARKING BOND REDEMPTION FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL for the year ended June 30, 1987

	<u>Budget</u>	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES: Interest on investments	\$ 7,000	\$ 4,376	\$(2,624)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCE: Operating transfer from Parking Facilities Fund	46,812	46,812	
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION	73,500	22,643	(50,857)
BEGINNING UNEXPENDABLE RESERVE		40,712	48,712
	\$ <u>127.312</u>	\$ <u>122.543</u>	\$ <u>(4,769</u> )
EXPENDITURES:	Original Appropriations	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
Debt Service: Principal Interest Overhead charges - General Fund	\$ 35,000 14,425 297	\$ 35,000 14,425 297	
Total expenditures	49,722	\$ <u>49.722</u>	\$ <u> </u>
UNAPPROPRIATED ENDING FUND BALANCE	28,877		
ENDING UNEXPENDABLE RESERVE	40,713		
	\$ <u>127.312</u>		

### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON MORRISON PARK WEST BOND REDEMPTION FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Revised Budget	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES: Interest on investments	\$ 40,000	\$ 26,445	\$(13,555)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCE: Operating transfer from Parking Facilities Fund	317,634	317,634	
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION	422,264	74,423	(347,841)
BEGINNING UNEXPENDABLE RESERVE		331,254	331,254
	\$ <u>779,898</u>	\$ <u>749,756</u>	\$ <u>(30,142</u> )
	Original Appropriations	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES: Debt Service: Principal Interest Overhead charges - General Fund	\$125,000 213,365 	\$125,000 213,365 	
Total expenditures	340,395	\$340,395	\$
UNAPPROPRIATED ENDING FUND BALANCE	108,249		
ENDING UNEXPENDABLE RESERVE	331,254		
	\$ <u>779.898</u>		

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON MORRISON PARK EAST BOND REDEMPTION FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Original Budget	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES: Interest on investments	\$ 50,000	\$ 31,364	\$(18,636)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCE: Operating transfer from Parking Facilities Fund	387,170	387,170	
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION	604,000	181,711	(422,289)
BEGINNING UNEXPENDABLE RESERVE		395,911	395,911
	\$1,041,170	\$ <u>996,156</u>	\$ <u>(45,014</u> )
			Variance
EXPENDITURES:	Original Appropriations	Actual	Favorable (Unfavorable)
Debt Service: Principal	\$ 145,000	\$145,000	
Interest	255,968	255,968	
Overhead charges - General Fund	2,406	2,406	
Total expenditures	403,374	\$ <u>403,374</u>	\$
UNAPPROPRIATED ENDING FUND BALANCE	241,885		
ENDING UNEXPENDABLE RESERVE	395,911		
	\$1,041,170		

### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON REFUSE DISPOSAL FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Revised <u>Budget</u>	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES:			
Service charges and fees:			
Public works and utility charges		6 14,840	5 7,340
Rents and reimbursements	374,772	307,004	(67,760)
Miscellaneous revenues:			4
Interest on investments	105,956	100,239	(5,717)
Total revenues	488,220	422,003	(66,145)
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE			
FOR APPROPRIATION	1,471,403	1,547,856	<u>76,453</u>
	\$ <u>1,959,631</u>	\$ <u>1.969.939</u>	s <u>10,308</u>

	Budgete	d Appropria	tions		Variance
	Original and	Transfers			Favorable
	<u>Supplemental</u>	In (Out)	Revised	Actual	(Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES:					
Materials and services General operating	\$ 271,637	\$62,867	\$ 334,504	\$ 333,504	\$ 1,000
contingencies	1,660,830	( <u>62,867</u> )	1,597,963		1,597,963
Total expenditures	1,932,467		1,932,467	333,504	1,598,963
OTHER FINANCING USE: Operating transfers to					
Sewage Disposal Fund	27,164		27,164	27,164	
	\$ <u>1,959,631</u>	\$ <u>    -                                </u>	\$ <u>1,959,631</u>	\$ <u>360,668</u>	\$ <u>1.598.963</u>

#### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON TENNIS FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL for the year ended June 30, 1987

REVENUES:			Original Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
Service charges and fees: Parks and recreation Rents and reimbursements Miscellaneous revenues:			\$231,000 5,000	\$221,816	\$(9,184) (5,000)
Interest on investments			1,000	480	<u>(520</u> )
Total revenues			237,000	222,296	(14,704)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES: Operating transfers from other funds:					
General Health Insurance			33,250 880	33,250 880	
Total other financing sources			34,130	34,130	
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE (DEFICIT) AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION			221	(3,201	(3,422)
			\$271.351	\$ <u>253,225</u>	\$( <u>18,126</u> )
		Appropriat	ions		Variance
	Original and Supplemental	Transfers In (Out)	Revised	Actual	Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES: Personal services Materials and services General operating	\$159,889 62,882	\$6,878	\$159,889 69,760	\$154,515 62,906	\$ 5,374 (6,854)
contingencies Overhead charges -	6,878	(6,878)			
General Fund	11,305		11,305	8,005	3,300
Total expenditures	240,954	-	240,954	225,426	15,528
OTHER FINANCING USE: Operating transfers to Tennis Facilities Bond					
Redemption Fund	30,397		30,397	30,397	
	\$271,351	\$	\$ <u>271.351</u>	\$ <u>255,823</u>	\$ <u>15.528</u>

### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON TENNIS FACILITIES BOND REDEMPTION FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Original _Budget_	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES: Interest on investments Interest - other	\$ 4,500	\$ 2,832	\$(1,668) 97
Total revenues	4,500	2,929	(1,571)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCE: Operating transfer from Tennis Fund	30,397	30,397	
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION	55,000	18,225	(36,775)
BEGINNING UNEXPENDABLE RESERVE		36,825	36,825
	\$ <u>89,897</u>	\$ <u>88,376</u>	\$ <u>(1.521</u> )
	Original Appropriations	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES: Debt Service: Principal Interest Overhead charges - General Fund	\$20,000 15,575 213	\$20,000 15,575 213	
Total expenditures	35,788	\$ <u>35.788</u>	\$ <u> </u>
ENDING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION	17,284		
ENDING UNEXPENDABLE RESERVE	36,825		
	\$ <u>89.897</u>		

#### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON HYDROELECTRIC POWER BOND REDEMPTION FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Original Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES:			
Power sales Interest on investments	\$ 3,092,734 492,450	\$ 4,171,893 771,640	\$1,079,159 279,190
Total revenues	3,585,184	4,943,533	1,358,349
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE			
FOR APPROPRIATION	11,242,141	1,981,835	(9,260,306)
BEGINNING UNEXPENDABLE RESERVE		4,751,200	4,751,200
RESIDUAL EQUITY FROM HYDROELECTRIC		4 855 465	
CONSTRUCTION FUND		4,768,101	4,768,101
	\$14,827,325	\$16,444.669	\$1.617,344
	Original Appropriations	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES:			
Debt Service: Principal	\$ 565,000	\$ 565,000	
Interest	4,124,780	4,124,780	
General operating contingencies	4,676,122		\$4,676,122
Total expenditures	9,365,902	\$ <u>4.689,780</u>	\$4,676.122
UNAPPROPRIATED ENDING FUND BALANCE	19,263		
ENDING UNEXPENDABLE RESERVE	5,442,160		
	\$14,827,325		

### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON HYDROELECTRIC POWER RENEWAL AND REPLACEMENT FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Revised Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES:			
Power sales Interest on investments	\$ 505,000 300,000	\$ 600,043 262,583	\$ 95,043 (37,417)
Total revenues	805,000	862,626	57,626
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE			
FOR APPROPRIATION	3,000,000	3,512,886	<u>512,886</u>
	\$ <u>3,805,000</u>	\$ <u>4,375,512</u>	\$ <u>570,512</u>
	Original		Variance Favorable
	Appropriations	Actual	(Unfavorable)
OTHER FINANCING USE: Operating transfer to Hydroelectric			
Power Operating Fund	\$ 250,000	\$	\$ <u>250.000</u>
UNAPPROPRIATED ENDING FUND BALANCE	3,555,000		
	\$ <u>3,805,000</u>		

### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON HYDROELECTRIC POWER OPERATING FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL for the year ended June 30, 1987

			Revised Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES: Sales - miscellaneous Interest on investments Other miscellaneous revenues Billings for interfund service	· -		\$1,112,440 9,179	\$ 768,791 41,257 6,571	\$(343,649) 32,078 6,571
Water Fund			23,500	8,801	(14,699)
Total revenues			1,145,119	825,420	(319,699)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES: Operating transfers from other funds: Hydroelectric Power Renewal					
and Replacement Health Insurance Operating			250,000 1,170	1,170	(250,000)
Total other financing sources			251,170	1,170	(250,000)
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION	3		422,387	376,652	(45,735)
			\$ <u>1.818,676</u>	\$1,203,242	\$( <u>615.434</u> )
		l Appropriat	ions		Variance
	Budgeted Original and Supplemental	Transfers	ions Revised	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES: Personal services Materials and services Capital outlay Overhead charges - General	Original and	Transfers			Favorable
Personal services Materials and services Capital outlay Overhead charges - General Fund	Original and Supplemental \$ 270,057 568,667	Transfers In (out)	Revised \$ 270,057 568,667	\$ 232,575 417,691	Favorable (Unfavorable) \$ 37,482 150,976
Personal services Materials and services Capital outlay Overhead charges - General	\$ 270,057 568,667 97,400	Transfers In (out)	Revised \$ 270,057 568,667 94,673	\$ 232,575 417,691 18,432	Favorable (Unfavorable) \$ 37,482 150,976
Personal services Materials and services Capital outlay Overhead charges - General Fund General operating	\$ 270,057 568,667 97,400 39,752	Transfers In (out)	Revised  \$ 270,057 568,667 94,673 39,752	\$ 232,575 417,691 18,432	Favorable (Unfavorable) \$ 37,482 150,976 76,241
Personal services Materials and services Capital outlay Overhead charges - General Fund General operating contingencies  Total expenditures  OTHER FINANCING USES: Operating transfers to other	\$ 270,057 568,667 97,400 39,752	Transfers In (out) \$(2,727)	\$ 270,057 568,667 94,673 39,752 151,170	\$ 232,575 417,691 18,432 39,752	Favorable (Unfavorable) \$ 37,482 150,976 76,241
Personal services Materials and services Capital outlay Overhead charges - General Fund General operating contingencies  Total expenditures  OTHER FINANCING USES: Operating transfers to other funds: General	\$ 270,057 568,667 97,400 39,752	Transfers In (out) \$(2,727)	\$ 270,057 568,667 94,673 39,752 151,170	\$ 232,575 417,691 18,432 39,752	Favorable (Unfavorable) \$ 37,482 150,976 76,241
Personal services Materials and services Capital outlay Overhead charges - General Fund General operating contingencies  Total expenditures  OTHER FINANCING USES: Operating transfers to other funds:	\$ 270,057 568,667 97,400 39,752 151,170 1,127,046	Transfers In (out) \$(2,727)	Revised  \$ 270,057 568,667 94,673 39,752 151,170 1,124,319	\$ 232,575 417,691 18,432 39,752	\$ 37,482 150,976 76,241 151,170 415,869
Personal services Materials and services Capital outlay Overhead charges - General Fund General operating contingencies  Total expenditures  OTHER FINANCING USES: Operating transfers to other funds: General	\$ 270,057 568,667 97,400 39,752 151,170 1,127,046	Transfers In (out) \$(2,727)  (2,727	Revised  \$ 270,057 568,667 94,673 39,752 151,170 1,124,319	\$ 232,575 417,691 18,432 39,752 708,450	\$ 37,482 150,976 76,241 151,170 415,869

### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON PORTLAND INTERNATIONAL RACEWAY FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL for the year ended June 30, 1987

			Original Budget	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES:					
Service charges and fees:					
Concessions			\$ 85,000	\$ 95,829	\$10,829
Rents and reimbursements			165,000	182,074	17,074
Interest on investments			6,000	2,026	(3,974)
Service reimbursements - General					
Fund			2,887		(2,887)
Total Revenues			258,887	279,929	21,042
OTHER FINANCING SOURCE:					
Operating transfers from Health Insurance Operating Fund			880	880	
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION			61,235	30,852	(30,383)
			\$ <u>321,002</u>	\$311.661	\$ <u>(9,341</u> )
	Budget	ed Appropri	ations		Variance
	-	Transfers			Favorable
	Original	In (Out)	Revised	Actual	(Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES:					
Personal services	\$142,330	\$ 6,289	\$148,619	\$141,864	\$ 6,755
Materials and services	99,337	9,902	109,239	96,074	13,165
Capital outlay	22,00,	674	674	674	
General operating			-,-	- / -	
contingencies	69,205	(16,865)	52,340		52,340
Overhead charges -			• -		
General Fund	10,130		10,130	10,130	<del></del>
Total expenditures	\$321.002	\$ <u> </u>	\$321,002	\$ <u>248.742</u>	\$ <u>72,260</u>

## CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON PORTLAND INTERNATIONAL RACEWAY BOND REDEMPTION FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Original Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES:	****		
Rents and reimbursements Interest on investments	\$137,000 16,117	\$ 83,500 1,701	\$(53,500) (14,416)
Interest on investments Interest - other	16,117	8,255	8,255
Total revenues	153,117	93,456	(59,661)
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE			
FOR APPROPRIATION	44,402	43,935	(467)
	**** F**	4107 841	4/40 100)
	\$ <u>197,519</u>	\$137,391	\$( <u>60.128</u> )
	Original and Supplemental Appropriations	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES:			
Debt Service:	A 50 000	4 70 000	
Principal Interest	\$ 70,000 65,173	\$ 70,000 65,020	\$ 153
Overhead charges - General Fund	811	811	Ψ 155
·			
Total expenditures	135,984	\$ <u>135,831</u>	\$ <u>153</u>
ENDING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE			
FOR APPROPRIATION	61,535		
	\$197.519		

## CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON MEMORIAL COLISEUM FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL for the year ended June 30, 1987

			Revised Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES:					
Service charges and fees: Concessions Rents and reimbursement: Miscellaneous revenues:	5		\$ 2,253,444 2,521,271	\$ 2,520,248 2,562,884	\$ 266,804 41,613
Interest on investments Other miscellaneous revo Service reimbursements -	enues		<b>425,000</b> 182,000	364,012 196,249	(60,988) 14,249
Civic Stadium Fund			44,772	44,772	
Total revenues			5,426,487	5,688,165	261,678
Operating transfers from I Insurance Operating Fo			16,680	16,680	
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAIL FOR APPROPRIATION	LABLE		5,383,203	5,500,461	117,258
			\$ <u>10.826,370</u>	\$ <u>11,205,306</u>	\$ <u>378.936</u>
		d Appropriati	ons		Variance
	Original and	Transfers			Favorable
			ons Revised	<u>Actual</u>	
EXPENDITURES:  Personal services  Materials and services  Capital outlay  General operating	Original and	Transfers		Actual \$ 2,952,429 1,321,357 1,756,147	Favorable
Personal services Materials and services Capital outlay General operating contingencies	Original and Supplemental  \$ 2,940,303 1,198,406	Transfers	Revised \$ 3,140,303 1,398,406	\$ 2,952,429 1,321,357	Favorable (Unfavorable) \$ 187,874 77,049
Personal services Materials and services Capital outlay General operating	Original and Supplemental \$ 2,940,303 1,198,406 487,950	Transfers In (out) \$ 200,000 200,000 1,400,000	Revised \$ 3,140,303 1,398,406 1,887,950	\$ 2,952,429 1,321,357	Favorable (Unfavorable) \$ 187,874 77,049 131,803
Personal services Materials and services Capital outlay General operating contingencies Overhead charges -	\$ 2,940,303 1,198,406 487,950 5,559,087	Transfers In (out) \$ 200,000 200,000 1,400,000	Revised \$ 3,140,303 1,398,406 1,887,950 3,759,087	\$ 2,952,429 1,321,357 1,756,147	Favorable (Unfavorable) \$ 187,874 77,049 131,803
Personal services Materials and services Capital outlay General operating contingencies Overhead charges - General Fund Total expenditures OTHER FINANCING USES: Operating transfer to	\$ 2,940,303 1,198,406 487,950 5,559,087 84,305 10,270,051	Transfers In (out) \$ 200,000 200,000 1,400,000	Revised  \$ 3,140,303 1,398,406 1,887,950 3,759,087 84,305 10,270,051	\$ 2,952,429 1,321,357 1,756,147 84,305 6,114,238	Favorable (Unfavorable) \$ 187,874 77,049 131,803 3,759,087
Personal services Materials and services Capital outlay General operating contingencies Overhead charges - General Fund Total expenditures OTHER FINANCING USES:	\$ 2,940,303 1,198,406 487,950 5,559,087	Transfers In (out) \$ 200,000 200,000 1,400,000	Revised \$ 3,140,303 1,398,406 1,887,950 3,759,087 84,305	\$ 2,952,429 1,321,357 1,756,147	Favorable (Unfavorable) \$ 187,874 77,049 131,803 3,759,087

## CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON CIVIC STADIUM FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Original Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES:			
Service charges and fees: Concessions Rents and reimbursements Miscellaneous revenues:	\$160,400 230,231	\$198,196 226,031	\$ 37,796 (4,200)
Interest on investments Other	11,000	1,134 19,868	1,134 
Total Revenues	401,631	445,229	43,598
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES: Operating transfer from other funds: Memorial Coliseum Health Insurance Operating	556,319 	390,000 	(166,319)
Total other financing sources	558,659	392,340	(166,319)
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE (DEFICIT) AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION		(3,847)	(3,847)
	\$ <u>960,290</u>	\$833,722	\$( <u>126.568</u> )
	Original and Supplemental Appropirations	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES: Personal services Materials and services Capital outlay General operating contingencies Overhead charges - General Fund	\$478,699 310,339 126,500 25,733 19,019	\$446,864 307,944 53,504 19,019	\$ 31,835 2,395 72,996 25,733
Total expenditures	\$ <u>960,290</u>	\$827,331	\$ <u>132.959</u>

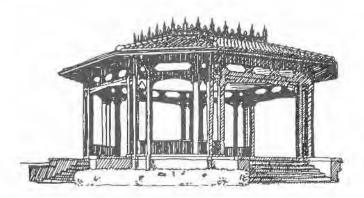
## CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON PORTLAND MUNICIPAL BOXING AND WRESTLING COMMISSION FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Original Budget	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES: Commission taxes Boxing licenses Service charges and fees	\$29,000 1,550 1,250	\$28,957 1,210 946 294	\$ (43) (340) (304) 294
Interest Miscellaneous revenues		1,497	1,497
Total revenues	31,800	32,904	1,104
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION		33,789	33,789
	\$ <u>31.800</u>	\$ <u>66.693</u>	\$ <u>34,893</u>
	Original Appropriations	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES: Personal services Materials and services Other	\$ 6,950 15,425 9,425	\$ 7,930 8,870 5,327	\$ (980) 6,555 <u>4</u> ,098
Total expenditures	\$ <u>31,800</u>	\$ <u>22,127</u>	\$ <u>9.673</u>

## CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON PDC ENTERPRISE FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Revised Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES:			
Service charges and fees:			
Application fees and charges	\$ 22,686	\$ 29,754	\$ 7,068
Miscellaneous revenues:			
Rents and reimbursements		502	502
Interest on investments	204,280	188,373	(15,907)
Mortgage collection - principal	1,299,959	1,622,616	322,657
Mortgage collection - interest	875,855	765,432	(110,423)
Other miscellaneous revenues	70,200	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	(70,200)
Ochel Miscellaneous levendes			
Total revenues	2,472,980	2,606,677	133,697
10001 teaching	2,472,500	2,000,077	133,637
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES:			
Private loan funds proceeds	300,000	170,000	(130,000)
PIL note proceeds		170,000	
	2,000,000	10.000	(2,000,000)
Operating transfers from other funds		10,000	10,000
Total other financing sources	2,300,000	180,000	(2,120,000)
Total Objet Intakeing Boutces	2,500,000	180,000	(2,120,000)
EQUITY TRANSFER FROM URBAN REDEVELOPMENT			
FUND	1,649,720	2,467,084	817,364
1000	1,049,720	2,407,004	017,304
	\$5,422,700	\$5.253.761	\$(1,168,939)
	Original and		Variance
	Supplemental		Favorable
	Appropriations	Actual	(Unfavorable)
	прогоритациона	Ac cau	(billavorable)
EXPENDITURES:			
Materials and services	\$ 47,391	\$ 34,270	\$ 13,121
General operating contingencies	21,750	9 34,270	21,750
	21,750		21,750
Debt service:			
Principal	2,107,200	1,744,495	362,705
Interest	570,374	<b>453,251</b>	117,123
Loans	3,001,744	287,602	2,714,142
Total expenditures	5,748,459	2,519,618	3,228,841
OTHER FINANCING USES:			
Operating transfers to other funds:			
PDC - General fund	233,666	180,372	53,294
Total expenditures & other			
financing uses	5,982,125	\$2,699,990	\$3,282,135
	-,,		7
UNAPPROPRIATED ENDING FUND BALANCE	440,575		
	\$ <u>6.422.700</u>		

(This page intentionally left blank.)



Peninsula Park Bandstand, 1913

## CENTRAL SERVICES OPER-

ATING FUND — This fund accounts for reproduction and distribution services provided to City and County agencies.

### **ELECTRONIC SERVICES OP-**

ATING FUND — This fund accounts for communications and other electronic services provided to City agencies.

### FLEET OPERATING FUND

— This fund accounts for automotive fleet services provided to City and County agencies.

## INSURANCE AND CLAIMS OPERATING FUND — This fund

accounts for the City's self-insurance program for liability and tort risks.

## WORKERS'COMPENSATION SELF-INSURANCE OPERAT-

ING FUND — This fund accounts for the City's self-insurance program for workers' compensation claims.

## PUBLIC BUILDINGS CORPORATION FUND — This

fund accounts for the Portland Building office space provided to City and County agencies.

## **HEALTH INSURANCE**

OPERATING FUND — This fund accounts for the City's Health Self-Insurance program.



### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON INTERNAL SERVICE FUNDS COMBINING BALANCE SHEET June 30, 1987

	Central Services Operating	Electronic Services Operating	Fleet Operating	Insurance and Claims Operating	Workers' Compensa- tion Self- Insurance Operating	Public Buildings Corporation	Health Insurance Operating	<u>Total</u>
ASSETS								
Current assets:								
Cash and invest- ments Receivables:	\$ 938,627	\$2,798,882	\$ 2,964,244	\$2,529,192	\$2,496,343	\$ 270,666	\$2,364,968	\$14,362,922
Accounts Contracts	22,216 158,280	14,630	2,531	120				39,497 158,280
Accrued inter- est Due from other	4,917	16,693	16,987	11,689	12,089	304	15,019	77,698
funds Inventories		118,749	459,226	345,368	56,715			402,083 577,975
Total cur-								
rent assets	1,124,040	2,948,954	3,442,988	2,886,369	2,565,147	270,970	2,379,987	15,618,455
Restricted assets:								
Construction: Cash and invest ments	<u></u>					745,616		745,616
Accrued inter-								•
est Bonded debt						4,335		4,335
service: Cash and invest	:-							
ments Accrued inter-						7,351,257		7,351,257
est		-				58,671		58,671
Total re-								
stricte assets	·a					8,159,879		8,159,879
Fixed assets: Land						2,600,000		2,600,000
Buildings and improvements Machinery and	647	65,793	34,979	2,268	2,268	33,834,968		33,940,923
equipment Capitalized lease	1,067,622	5,007,571 1,602,000	20,553,250 842,000	38,520	30,863	2,844		26,700,670 2,444,000
	1,068,269	6,675,364	21,430,229	40,788	33,131	36,437,812		65,685,593
Accumulated depreciation								
and amorti- zation	(170,782)	(3,492,304)	(10,290,703)	(10,537)	(7,350)	(4,938,579)		(18,910,255)
	897,487	3,183,060	11,139,526	30,251	25,781	31,499,233		46,775,338
Total assets	\$ <u>2.021,527</u>	\$ <u>6,132.014</u>	\$ <u>14,582,514</u>	\$ <u>2,916.620</u>	\$2.590,928	\$39,930,082	\$ <u>2.379,987</u>	\$ <u>70,553.672</u>

### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON INTERNAL SERVICE FUNDS COMBINING BALANCE SHEET, Continued June 30, 1987

LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY	Central Services Operating	Electronic Services Operating	Fleet Operating	Insurance and Claims Operating	Workers' Compensa- tion Self- Insurance Operating	Public Buildings Corporation	Health Insurance Operating	Total
Liabilities: Warrants and								
accounts payable	\$ 9,877	\$ 62,289	\$ 164,816	\$ 34,794	\$ 306,891	\$ 12,054	\$ 403,470	\$ 994,191
Accrued vaca- tion pay Accrued self-	43,296	30,354	113,805	25,268	3,051			215,774
insurance claims Current portion of obliga-				3,122,614	2,822,000		1,454,032	7,398,646
tions under capital lease		160,000	165,512					325,512
Total cur- rent lia-								
bilities Current liabilities	53,173	252,643	444,133	3,182,676	3,131,942	12,054	1,857,502	8,934,123
<pre>(payable from from restricted assets):</pre>								
Warrants and ac- counts payable						31,754		31,754
Accrued interest payable Bonds payable -						712,876		712,876
current portion						625,000		625,000
						1,369,630		1,369,630
Leasehold mortgage bonds Long-term obligations						33,660,000		33,660,000
under capital leases		1,100,000	402,616					1,502,616
Total liabili ties	53,173	1,352,643	846,749	3,182,676	3,131,942	35,041,684	1,857,502	45,466,369
Fund equity: Contributed capital Retained earnings (deficit):	93,128	3,124,979	5,438,739	30,628				8,687,474
Reserved for bonded debt service Unreserved	1,875,226	1,654,392	8,297,026	(296,684)	(541,014)	6,072,052 (1,183,654)		6,072,052 10,327,777
Total fund equity (deficit)	1,968,354	4,779,371	13,735,765	(266,056)	(541,014)	4,888,398	522,485	25,087,303
Total liabili- ties and fund equity		\$6 132 014	\$ <u>14,582,514</u>	\$2 916 620	\$2.590 <b>9</b> 28	\$39 930 DA2	\$2 379 987	\$70.553.672
cdarch		~ <del>X.4.4 X.4.7 X.4.1</del>	TALLWALLANT	AMARKA TORU	AMARATORO		~ <del>************************************</del>	+ IATAAA'AIR

## CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON INTERNAL SERVICE FUNDS COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES AND CHANGES IN RETAINED EARNINGS for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Central Services Operating		Fleet Operating	Insurance and Claims Operating	Workers' Compensa- tion Self- Insurance Operating	Public Buildings Corporation	Health Insurance Operating	<u>Total</u>
OPERATING REVENUES: Service charges Rents and reim-	\$3,086,895	\$2,999,760	\$7,554,707	\$2,485,285	\$2,029,260	\$3,807,449	\$6,709,235	\$28,672,591
bursements Parking fees Miscellaneous	211 300	10,650	110 620	05 400		183,384 87,807		194,034 87,807
Total oper- ating	211,799	209,826	110,628	25,487	240,738	1,002,927		1,801,405
revenues OPERATING EXPENSES:	3,298,694	3,220,236	7,665,335	2,510,772	2,269,998	5,081,567	6,709,235	30,755,837
Salaries and wages Operating supplies Professional	1,150,910 442,372	534,526 130,740	2,755,134 1,450,854	<b>4</b> 38,995 3,787	164,635 6,021	29,647		5,044,200 2,063,421
services Utilities	959,255 7,632	1,933,772 9,592	359, <b>467</b> 141,794	962,824 7,962	945,565 4,784	1,235,123	642,954	7,038,960 171,764
Depreciation and Amortization Claims	79,843	480,651	1,635,710	2,104 1,004,435	1,977 1,181,037	1,018,387	6,007,822	3,218,672 8,193,294
Miscellaneous	482,671	482,942	_750,744	192,917	176,625	1,097,280	1,787,154	4,970,333
Total oper- ating expenses	3,122,683	3,572,223	7,093,703	2,613,024	2,480,644	3,380,437	8,437,930	30,700,644
Operating income (loss)	_ 176,011	(351,987)	571,632	(102,252)	(210,646)	1,701,130	(1,728,695)	55,193
NONOPERATING REVE- NUES (EXPENSES): Interest on invest- ments Interest expense Gain on sale of investment	45,768	166,327	150,368 (47,498)	93,194	117,349	591,319 (2,879,534) _241,354	150,232	1,314,557 (2,927,032)
Total non- operating revennes (expenses)	45,768	166,327	102,870	93,194	117,349	(2,046,861)	150,232	(1,371,121)
Net income (loss) before operating						(2,040,001)	_130,232	(1,3/1,121)
transfers	221,779	(185,660)	674,502	(9,058)	(93,297)	(345,731)	(1,578,463)	(1,315,928)
OPERATING TRANSFERS FROM OTHER FUNDS	29,692	109,622	293,037					432,351
OPERATING TRANSFERS TO OTHER FUNDS	(1,310)							(1,310)
Net income (loss)	250,161	(76,038)	967,539	(9,058)	(93,297)	(345,731)	(1,578,463)	(884,887)
RETAINED FARNINGS (DEFICIT), June 30, 1986	1,625,065	1,730,430	7,329,487	(287,626)	_(447,717)	5,234,129	2,100,948	17,284,716
RETAINED EARNINGS (DEFICIT), June 30, 1987	\$ <u>1.875.226</u>	\$ <u>1.654.392</u>	\$ <u>8,297,026</u>	\$ <u>(296.684</u> )	\$ <u>(541,014</u> )	\$ <u>4.888.398</u>	\$ <u>522.485</u>	\$ <u>16.399,829</u>

## CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON INTERNAL SERVICE FUNDS COMBINING STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Central Services Operating	Electronic Services Operating	fleet Operating	Insurance and Claims Operating	Workers' Compensa- tion Self- Insurance Operating	Public Buildings Corporation	Health Insurance Operating	<u>Total</u>
FUNDS PROVIDED:								
From operations: Net income (loss) Add item not requiring outlay of working capital in the current period: Depreciation and amortization	\$250,161	\$(76,038)	\$ 967,539	\$ (9,058)	\$(93,297)	\$ (345,731)	\$(1,578,463)	\$ (884,887)
of fixed assets	79,843	480,651	1,635,710	2,104	1,977	1,018,387		3,218,672
Funds provided (used) from operations	330,004	404,613	2,603,249	(6,954)	(91,320)	672,656	(1,578,463)	2,333,785
Decrease in assets restricted for construction and bonded debt service Disposals and transfer of fixed assets		3,071	72,961			251,250		251,250 76,032
Total funds provided (used)	330,004	407,684	2,676,210	(6,954)	<u>(91,320</u> )	923,906	(1,578,463)	2,661,067
FUNDS USED: Acquisition of fixed assets Current matnrities of bonded debt Decrease in liabilities payable from restricted assets	233,511	120,029	1,566,677	7,982	3,256	169,818 625,000 30,532		2,101,273 625,000 30,532
Decrease in long-term obligations under capital lease		160,000	165,313	4	<u> </u>			325,313
Total funds used	233,511	280,029	1,731,990	7,982	3,256	825,350		3,082,118
Increase (decrease) in working capital	\$ <u>96.493</u>	\$ <u>127.655</u>	\$ 944.220	\$ <u>(14,936</u> )	\$ <u>(94.576</u> )	\$ <u>98,556</u>	\$( <u>1.578.463</u> )	\$ <u>(421.051</u> )
CHANGES IN COMPONENTS WHICH INCREASES (DECREASED) WORKING CAPITAL: Cash and investments	(18,859)	162,036	590,183	535,218	173,795	199,904	(967,531)	674,746
Accounts and contracts receivable Accrued interest receivable Due from other funds	(8,731) (4,832)	4,843 (21,791)	2,062 (11,987)	(15,410) (508,739)	(17,669) (593,285)	(3,913) (100,000)	(31,738)	(1,826) (107,340) (1,202,024)
Inventories Warrants and accounts payable Accrued vacation pay	126,351 2,564	1 (9,206) 1,772	60,010 298,626 16,867	(15,229) (10,776)	(148,750) 3,333	2,565	(354,024)	60,011 (99,667) 13,760
Current portion of obligation under capital lease Accrued self-insurance claims		(10,000)	(11,541)		488,000		(225,170)	(21,541) 262,830
Increase (decrease) in working capital	\$ <u>96.493</u>	\$ <u>127,655</u>	\$ <u>944.220</u>	\$ <u>(14.936</u> )	\$ <u>(94,576</u> )	\$ <u>98.556</u>	\$( <u>1.578,463</u> )	\$ <u>(421.051</u> )

### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON

## CENTRAL SERVICES OPERATING FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL

(BUDGETARY BASIS)
For the year ended June 30, 1987

			Revised Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES: Service charges			\$ 201,783	\$ 160,036	\$(41,747)
Multnomah County cost sharing			845,495	873,216	27,721
Sales of equipment			6,000	18,979	12,979
Interest on investments			49,912	45,768	(4,144)
Other miscellaneous revenues			1,514		1,514
Billings for interfund services:			3 004 000	1 200 614	04 530
General Sewage Disposal			1,274,882 132,665	1,299,614 187,286	24,732 54,621
Water			305,009	328,129	23,120
Memorial Coliseum			1,877	1,588	(289)
Golf			1,800	1,318	(482)
Performing Arts Operating			96,650	68,320	(28,330)
Fleet Operating			10,367	7,315	(3,052)
Electronic Services Operating Portland International Raceway			8,266 598	8,798 391	532 (207)
Insurance and Claims Operating			6,458	6,382	(76)
Workers' Compensation Self-Inst	rance Operatio	ıσ	10,084	10,098	14
Portland Building Operating			,,,,	2,617	2,617
Tennis			1,425	956	(469)
Street Lighting				82	82
Transportation Operating			313,923	274,836	(39,087)
Fire and Police Disability Reti	rement		7,297	8,051	754
Emergency Communication Performing Arts Construction			7,717 4,954	5,517 3,234	(2,200) (1,720)
Hydroelectric Power Operating			8,220	4,043	(4,177)
Sewer Construction			0,220	1.799	1,799
Civic Stadium				47	47
Local Improvement District Cons			557	557	
Bonded Debt Interest and Sinking	1 <b>g</b>			1,214	1,214
Total revenues			3,295,382	3,321,705	26,323
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES: Operating transfers from other fu General	ınds:		37,907	26,766	(11,141)
Sewage Disposal			2,200	2,075	(125)
Water			20,550	20,470	(80)
Performing Arts Operating			888	850	(38)
Health Insurance Operating			10,800	10,800	(0.000)
Transportation Operating Electronic Services Operating			9,000		(9,000)
Total other financing source	es		75,000 156,345	60,961	(75,000) (95,384)
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FO		N	665,389	769,198	103,809
			\$4,117,116		\$ 34.748
	Budgeted	Appropriat		4 <u>11 10 11 00 1</u>	Variance
	Original and	Transfers	10113		Favorable
EXPENDITURES:	Supplemental	In (Out)	Revised	<u>Actual</u>	(Unfavorable)
Personal services	\$1,122,626	\$ 19,000	\$1,141,626	\$1,153,476	\$(11,850)
Materials and services	1,996,790	5,000	2,001,790	1,925,246	76,544
Capital outlay	29,680	170,250	199,930	199,815	115
Overhead charges - General Fund	146,389		146,389	146,389	
General operating contingencies	209,590	(194,250)	15,340		15,340
Total expenditures	3,505,075		3,505,075	3,424,926	80,149
OTHER FINANCING USE:					
Operating transfer to Electronic Services Operating Fund	1,310		1,310	1,310	
	3,506,385		3,506,385	\$3,426,236	\$ <u>80.149</u>
UNAPPROPRIATED ENDING FUND BALANCE	610,731		610,731		
	\$4.117,116	\$ -	\$4,117,116		
		47	A. T.		

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON ELECTRONIC SERVICES OPERATING FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) for the year ended June 30, 1987

			Revised Budget	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES: Rents and reimbursements			\$ 9,900	\$ 10,650	\$ 750
Miscellaneous service charges			72,519	107,613	35,094
Interest on investments			65,000	166,327	101,327
Sales of equipment			500	3,071	2,571
Telephone commission			110,000	96,253	(13,747)
Miscellaneous revenues				110	110
Billings for interfund services:					
General_			1,704,010	1,773,561	69,551
Sewage Disposal			172,041	163,187	(0,854)
Water Portland Auto Port			275,665	268,615 874	(7,050) 53
Memorial Coliseum			8 <b>21</b> 6,745	6,593	(152)
Performing Arts Operating			27,238	32,840	5,602
Fleet Operating			19,786	18,897	(889)
Central Services Operating			9,485	9,592	107
Insurance and Claims Operating			6,395	9,192	2,797
Workers' Compensation Self-Insu	rance Operatin	q	6,745	4,548	(2,197)
Hydroelectric Power Operating	*	-	13,097	13,984	887
Parking Facilities			964	987	23
Emergency Communications			362,274	349,670	(12,604)
Civic Stadium			4,720	4,654	(74)
Portland International Raceway			8,897	8,148	(749)
Golf			4,990	5,486	496
Tennis			3,644	3,889	245
Transportation Operating			292,575	295,927	3,352
Performing Arts Construction	+		10,000 3,008	6,144 3,248	(3,856) 240
Fire and Police Disability Reti	rement			3,248	
Total revenues			3,191,027	3,364,060	<u>173,033</u>
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES: Operating transfers from other fu General Water Sewage Disposal Performing Arts Construction Transportation Operating Hydroelectric Power Operating Health Insurance Operating Central Services Operating	nds:		37,637 33,895 12,000 60,000 28,800 2,727 5,850 1,310	23,853 12,341 1,340 55,000 28,119 2,466 5,850 1,310	(13,784) (21,554) (10,660) (5,000) (681) (261)
Total other financing source	es		182,219	130,279	(51,940)
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FO		И	2,803,954	2,530,387	(273,567)
			\$ <u>6,177.200</u>	\$ <u>6,024,726</u>	\$ <u>(152,474</u> )
	Buddeted	Appropriat	ions		Variance
	Original and	Transfers			Favorable
	Supplemental	In (Out)	Revised	Actua1	(Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES:					
Personal services	\$ 530,064	\$ 7,500	\$ 537,564		\$ 1,267
Materials and services	2,501,139	92,065	2,593,204	2,509,619	83,585
Capital outlay	2,143,355	(64,737)	2,078,618	188,665	1,889,953
Overhead charges - General Fund	200,874		200,874	200,874	40.050
General operating contingencies	149,891	( <u>109,828</u> )	40,063		40,063
Total expenditures	5,525,323	(75,000)	5,450,323	3,435,455	2,014,860
OTHER FINANCING USE:		·			
Operating transfer to Central Services Operating Fund		75,000	75,000		75,000
• • •	5,525,323		5,525,323	\$ <u>3.435,455</u>	\$2,089,868
UNAPPROPRIATED ENDING FUND BALANCE	651,877		651,877	T <u>ULIXULIUU</u>	7810031000
		-			
	\$ <u>6,177,200</u> 1	\$ <u> </u>	\$ <u>6.177.200</u>		

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON FLEET OPERATING FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) for the year ended June 30, 1987

			Revised Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES:					
Sales of equipment			\$ 117,151	\$ 72,961	\$(44,190)
Other sales			8,000	10,127	2,127
Interest on investments			100,000	150,368	50,368
Refunds			100,000	188	188
Other revenues			23,000	78,073	55,073
Billings for interfund servi	ces:		20,000	,0,0,0	00,0.0
General			3,282,536	3,148,332	(134,204)
Sewage Disposal			226,152	184,477	(41,675)
Water			967,470	960,792	(6,678)
Performing Arts Operating			1,737	727	(1,010)
Golf			38,879	34,252	(4,627)
Electronic Services Operat	ing		5,824	6,308	484
Central Services Operating			29,811	30,136	325
Insurance and Claims Opera			3,869	1,992	(1,876)
Portland International Rac			2,092	1,658	(434)
Hydroelectric Power Operat			9,530	4,906	(4,624)
Workers' Compensation Self	-Insurance Operati:	ng	1,500	1,635	135
Emergency Communication			7,040	5,129	(1,911)
Transportation Operating			3,209,791	3,172,270	<u>(37,521</u> )
Total revenues			8,034,381	7,864,331	(170,050)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES: Operating transfers from oth	er funds:		.=		
General			275,911	215,671	(60,240)
Water			15,000		(15,000)
Health Insurance Operating			22,240	22,240	(0.000)
Performing Arts Operating			2,000	22 770	(2,000)
Golf			22,772	22,772	
Street Lighting			69,814	69,814	
Total other financing	sources		407,737	330,497	<u>(77,240</u> )
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILAB	LE FOR APPROPRIATIO	ON	1,000,000	1,050,923	50,923
			\$9.442,118	\$ <u>9,245,751</u>	\$( <u>196.367</u> )
	Budgeted	Appropriat	ions		Variance
	Original and				Favorable
	Supplemental	In (Out)	Revised	<u>Actual</u>	(Unfavorable)
EVENT I BUDGO					
EXPENDITURES:	60 702 064	ė 00 000	<b>#2 000 064</b>	¢2 772 001	\$ 28,063
Personal services	\$2,702,064	\$ 98,000	\$2,800,064	\$2,772,001 2,222,847	507,190
Materials and services	2,645,037 3,564,465	85,000 (20,395)	2,730,037 3,544,070	3,173,262	370,808
Capital outlay Overhead charges - General F		(20,395)	334,771	334,771	370,000
General operating contingenc		(162 605)	17,956	334,771	17,956
General Operating Contingent	160,501	(162,605)	17,930		17,900
Total expenditures	9,426,898		9,426,898	8,502,881	924,017
OTHER FINANCING USE:					
Operating transfer to Golf					
Operating Fund	15,220		15,220	15,220	
	\$9,442.118	\$	\$9,442.118	\$8,518,101	\$ <u>924,017</u>
	4 <u>3,482,110</u>	7	Y 2, 144, 110	A01011011A1	4 <u>344,941</u>

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON INSURANCE AND CLAIMS OPERATING FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) for the year ended June 30, 1987

			Revised Budget	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES:					
Interest on investments			\$ 202,500	\$ 93,193	\$ (109,307)
Refunds			7 102,300	6,384	6,384
Other revenues			34,120	15,298	(18,822)
Billings for interfund services:			31,110	10,10	(10,022)
General			1,446,406	1,022,834	(423,572)
Sewage Disposal			101,008	101,008	(123,3,2)
Water			207,421	207,421	
Memorial Coliseum			73,774	73,774	
Golf			3,881	3,881	
Parking Facilities			17,979	17,979	
Fleet Operating			25,324	25,324	
Electronic Services Operating			9,733	9,733	
Civic Stadium			18,789	18,789	
Workers' Compensation Self-Insu	rance Operating	ſ	132,389	132,389	
Transportation Operating			316,606	316,606	
Tennis			2,938	2,938	
Portland International Raceway			28,034	28,034	
Hydroelectric Power Operating			47,534	47,534	
Portland Auto Port			11,985	11,985	
Performing Arts Operating			78, <b>96</b> 5	78,965	
Public Buildings Corporation			21,154	21,154	
Emergency Communications			17,983	17,983	
Central Services Operating			1,586	1,586	
Total revenues		2,800,109	2,254,792	(545,317)	
					-
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES:					
Operating transfers from other fu	nds:				
General			473,000	345,368	(127,632)
Health Insurance Operating			3,805	3,805	
Total other financing source	es		476,805	349,173	(127,632)
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FO	R APPROPRIATION	•	2,800,000	2,855,487	55,487
			2,000,000	2,033,487	33/10/
			\$ <u>6,076,914</u>	\$ <u>5,459,452</u>	\$ <u>(617.462</u> )
	Budgeted	Appropriat	ions		Variance
	Original and				Favorable
	Supplemental	In (Out)	Revised	Actual	(Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES:					
Personal services	\$ 504,342	6/31 7241	ė 472 600	ë 400 030	¢ 44 200
Materials and services	2,289,693	\$(31,734)	\$ 472,608	\$ 428,219	\$ 44,389
Capital outlay	2,289,693	21,734 10,000	2,311,427 12,644	2,021,716	289,711
Overhead charges - General Fund	150,946	10,000	150,946	7,982	4,662
General operating contingencies	3,129,289		3,129,289	150,946	3 120 200
	-			-	3,129,289
Total expenditures	\$ <u>6.076,914</u>	\$	\$ <u>6.076,914</u>	\$2.608.863	\$ <u>3.468.051</u>

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON WORKERS' COMPENSATION SELF-INSURANCE OPERATING FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) for the year ended June 30, 1987

				Revised Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable
1	REVENUES:			* ***	A 137 040	A /115 1511
	Interest on investments			\$ 232,500		
	Refunds			300	2,146	
	Miscellaneous revenues Billings for interfund services:			120,000	236,837	116,837
	General			652,530	652,530	
	Sewage Disposal			128,643	128,643	
	Water			434,310	434,310	
	Memorial Coliseum			34,529	34,529	
	Golf			9,959	9,959	
	Performing Arts Operating			5,964	5,964	
	Fleet Operating			122,210	122,210	
	Electronic Services Operating			3,926	3,926	
	Central Services Operating			11,275	11,275	
	Tennis			1,117	1,117	
	Hydroelectric Power Operating			1,359	1,359	
	Civic Stadium			3,110	3,110	
	Portland International Raceway			965	865	
	Transportation Operating			500,117	500,117	
	Emergency Communication			62,631	62,631	
	Total revenues			2,325,345	2,328,877	3,532
(	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES:  Operating transfers from other fur General Realth Insurance	nds:		555,750 1,755	56,715 1,755	(499,035)
	Total other financing source	es		557,505	58,470	(499,035)
1	BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FO	R APPROPRIATION	T	2,800,000	2,812,970	12,970
				\$ <u>5,682,850</u>	\$5,200.317	\$ <u>(482,533</u> )
		Budgeted	Appropriat	ions		Variance
		Original and				Favorable
		Supplemental	In (Out)	Revised	Actual	(Unfavorable)
1	EXPENDITURES:					
	Personal services	\$ 257,188	\$(49,457)	\$ 207,731	\$ 167,966	\$ 39,765
	Materials and services	2,029,451	507,551	2,537,002	2,673,747	(136,745)
	Capital outlay	2,644	6,546	9,190	2,262	6,928
	Overhead charges - General Fund	128,285		128,285	120,285	
	General operating contingencies	3,265,282	(464,640)	2,800,642		2,800,642
	Total expenditures	\$ <u>5.682.850</u>	\$	\$ <u>5.682,850</u>	\$ <u>2.972,260</u>	\$ <u>2,710,590</u>

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON PUBLIC BUILDINGS CORPORATION FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Revised Budget	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable
REVENUES:			
Service charges and fees:			
Rents and reimbursements	\$ 139,530	\$ 183,384	\$ 43,854
Parking fees	109,120	87,807	(21,313)
Local cost sharing revenues:			
Multnomah County	531,103	531,053	(50)
Portland Development Commission	280,534	280,534	
Federal rent - G.S.A.	135,027	137,016	1,989
Miscellaneous revenues:			
Interest on investments	40,000	60,060	20,060
Refund - Public Building Corporation	788,695	1,002,927	214,232
Billings for interfund services:			
General	1,364,802	1,358,504	(6,298)
Sewage Disposal	324,310	285,575	(38,735)
Transportation Operating	718,525	680,705	(37,820)
Water	400,831	401,011	180
Central Services Operating	28,549	28,369	(180)
Electronic Services Operating	15,190	15,190	
Insurance and Claims Operating	27,006	26,939	(67)
Workers' Compensation Self-Insurance Operating	32,844	32,686	(158)
Fire and Police Disability Retirement	29,868	29,868	
Total revenues	4,965,934	5,141,628	175,694
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES:			
Operating transfer from General Fund	64,357		(64,357)
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION	78,980	101,800	22,820
	\$ <u>5.109.271</u>	\$ <u>5,243,428</u>	\$ <u>134.157</u>

	Budgeted	Appropriat		Variance	
	Original and Supplemental	Transfers In (Out)	Revised	Actual	Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES:					
Materials and services	\$4,856,724	\$(11,915)	\$4,844,809	\$4,781,822	\$ 62,987
Capital outlay		14,934	14,934	6,178	8,756
Overhead charges - General Fund	242,216		242,216	242,216	
General operating contingencies	10,331	(3,019)	7,312		7,312
Total expenditures	\$ <u>5,109,271</u>	\$	\$ <u>5.109.271</u>	\$ <u>5.030,216</u>	\$ <u>.79.055</u>

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON HEALTH INSURANCE OPERATING FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) for the year ended June 30, 1987

			Revised Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES:					
Service charges			\$6,500,000	\$ 6,709,235	\$ 209,235
Interest on investments			100,000	150,232	50,232
Total revenues			6,600,000	6,859,467	25 <b>9,4</b> 67
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FO	PR				
APPROPRIATION			2,900,000	3,329,811	429,811
			40		
			\$9,500,000	\$ <u>10,189,278</u>	\$ 689,278
	Dudanted	Annrangiat	iona		Variance
		Appropriat	tons		
	Original and		D	2	Favorable
	Supplemental	In (Out)	Revised	<u>Actual</u>	(Unfavorable)
have the filtrenia					
EXPENDITURES:					
Materials and services	\$6,270,000	\$275,063	\$6,545,063	\$ 6,268,006	\$ 277,057
Overhead charges - General Fund	430,749		430,749	430,749	
General operating contingencies	1,285,246	(275,063)	1,010,183		1,010,183
Total expenditures	7,985,995	_	7,985,995	6,698,755	1,287,240
	17.007.00		-1000100		
OTHER FINANCING USES:					
Operating transfers to other					
funds:					
General	1,201,755	(182,667)	1,019,088	1,019,088	
Sewage Disposal	70,255	, , , , ,	70,255	70,255	
Hydroelectric Power Operating	1,170		1,170	1,170	
Water	132,000		132,000	132,000	
Civic Stadium	2,340		2,340	2,340	
Memorial Coliseum	16,680		16,680	16,680	
Golf	5,850		5,850	5,850	
Tennis	,			- ,	
	880		880	880	
Portland International Raceway	880		880	880	
Performing Arts Operating	4,975		4,975	4,975	
Emergency Communication	32,770		32,770	32,770	
Fleet Operating	22,240		22,240	22,240	
Central Services Operating	10,800		10,800	10,800	
Electronic Services Operating	5,850		5,850	5,850	
Insurance and Claims Operating	3,805		3,805	3,805	
Workers Compensation Operating	1,755		1,755	1,755	
Transportation Operating	182,667	182,667	182,667	182,667	
Total other financing uses	1,514,005	_	1,514,005	1,514,005	
and the annualist and					
	\$ <u>9.500,000</u>	\$ <u> </u>	\$9,500,000	\$ 8.212,760	\$ <u>1,287,240</u>

(This page intentionally left blank.)



Albina Saloon, 1895

### **AGENCY FUNDS:**

- TRUSTEE FUND This fund provides a depository for monies paid to the city treasurer to be used primarily for the payment of obligations, and to guarantee the performance of services at a future time.
- CLEARING FUND This fund is used to account for cash transferred from other funds to pay city payroll, accounts payable, internal transactions and fire and police pension benefits.
- DEFERRED COMPENSATION FUND
   — This fund accounts for monies withheld from employees under deferred compensation plans and the earnings on the investment of those funds.
- MISCELLANEOUS NONBUDGETED FUNDS — These funds account for various monies held in trust by the city treasurer.

## EXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS:

MEMORIAL TRUST, ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT TRUST AND MISCELLANEOUS BUDGETED TRUST FUNDS — These funds account for monies held by the city in a trustee capacity with disbursements made in accordance with trust agreements.

### PENSION TRUST FUND:

- FIRE AND POLICE DISABILITY RETIREMENT — This fund provides pension and benefits for members of the Fire Bureau and Police Bureau, their widows and children.
- FIRE AND POLICE DISABILITY AND RETIREMENT RESERVE FUND — This fund provides a reserve for the Fire and Police Disability and Retirement fund in the event of an emergency.
- FIRE AND POLICE SUPPLEMENTAL RETIREMENT TRUST FUND — This fund provides supplemental retirement benefits to certain members of the Fire and Police Bureaus.
- FIRE AND POLICE SUPPLEMENTAL RETIREMENT RESERVE FUND — This fund provides a reserve for supplemental retirement benefits to certain members of the Fire and Police Bureaus.

### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON TRUST AND AGENCY FUNDS COMBINING BALANCE SHEET June 30, 1987

	Agency	Expendable Trust	Pension _Trust	<u>Total</u>
ASSETS				
Cash and investments Receivables:	\$43,915,701	\$478,999	\$6,024,719	\$50,419,419
Property taxes Accounts		240	2,961,341	2,961,34 <u>1</u> 240
Accrued interest receivable	6,224	2,635	39,349	49,208
Time a second	43,921,925	481,874	8,925,409	53,329,208
Fixed assets: Improvements Equipment			3,433 45,130	3,433 45,138
			48,571	48,571
Total assets	\$ <u>43,921,925</u>	\$ <u>481.874</u>	\$ <u>8,973,980</u>	\$ <u>53,377.779</u>
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES				
Liabilities: Warrants and accounts payable Salaries, withholdings and taxes		\$ 5,218	\$ 133	\$ 5,351
payable Deferred revenue Benefits payable	\$14,507,431	240	1 570 000	14,507,431 240
Amounts held in trust	29,334,494		1,578,877	1,578,877 29,334,494
Total liabilities	43,921,925	5,450	1,579,010	45,506,393
Fund balances: Reserved for encumbrances Reserved for employees' retirement		21,781		21,781
benefits Unreserved		454,635	7,394,970	7,394,970 454,635
Total fund balances		476,416	7,394,970	7,871,386
Total liabilities and fund balances	\$ <u>43.921.925</u>	\$ <u>481,874</u>	\$ <u>8,973,980</u>	\$ <u>53,377,779</u>

### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON AGENCY FUNDS COMBINING BALANCE SHEET June 30, 1987

	Trustee	Clearing	Deferred Compensation	Rehabilitation Loan Accounts	Miscellaneous Nonbudgeted	<u>Total</u>
ASSETS						
Cash and iuvestments Accrued interest receivable	\$1,860,801 <u>3,766</u>	\$14,587,431	\$26,269,538	\$425,062 2,444	\$772,869 14	\$43,915,701 6,224
	\$ <u>1.864.567</u>	\$14.587.431	\$26.269.538	\$ <u><b>42</b>7.506</u>	\$ <u>772,883</u>	\$ <u>43.921.925</u>
LIABILITIES						
Salaries, withholdings and taxes payable Amounts held in trust	\$ <u>1,864,567</u>	\$14,587,431	\$26,269,538	\$ <u>427,506</u>	\$ <u>772,883</u>	\$14,587,431 29,334,494
	\$ <u>1,864,567</u>	\$ <u>14,587,431</u>	\$ <u>26,269.538</u>	\$ <u>427.506</u>	\$ <u>772.883</u>	\$ <u>43,921,925</u>

### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON EXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS COMBINING BALANCE SHEET June 30, 1987

ASSETS	Memorial	Economic Development	Miscellaneous Budgeted	Total
Cash and investments Accounts receivable Accrued interest receivable Total assets	\$273,002 240 1,319 \$274.561	\$133,931 849 \$134,780	\$72,066 <u>467</u> \$72,533	\$478,999 240 2,635 \$481.874
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES Liabilities:	\$ <u>274.30.1.</u>	4 <u>137,700</u>	3 <u>12,333</u>	V <del>401.074</del>
Warrants and accounts payable Deferred revenue Total liabilities	\$ 5,218 240 5,458			\$ 5,218 240 5,458
Fund balances: Reserved for encumbrances Unreserved	21,781 247,322	\$ <u>134,780</u>	\$ <u>72,533</u>	21,781 454,635
Total fund balances	269,103	134,780	72,533	476,416
Total liabilities and fund balances	\$ <u>274.561</u>	\$ <u>134,780</u>	\$ <u>72.533</u>	\$ <u>481,874</u>

CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON EXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS -MEMORIAL TRUST FUNDS COMBINING BALANCE SHEET June 30, 1987

	Portland Posterity	Frank Beach Curbside Rose Award	Ira Keller <u>Memorial</u>	Portland Parks Trust	Willamette Parks	Delta Park	<u>Total</u>
ASSETS							
Cash and investments	\$7,439	\$19,064	\$150	\$181,828	\$63,009	\$1,512	\$273,002
Accounts receivable Accrued interest receivable		95	_1	240 902	313	В	240 1,319
Total assets	\$ <u>7,439</u>	\$ <u>19.159</u>	\$ <u>151</u>	\$ <u>182.970</u>	\$ <u>63.322</u>	\$ <u>1.520</u>	\$274,561
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES							
Liabilities: Warrants and accounts payable Deferred revenue				\$ 240	\$ 5,218		\$ 5,218 240
Total liabilities				240	5,218		5,458
Fund balances: Reserved for encumbrances Unreserved	\$ <u>7,439</u>	\$19,159	\$ <u>151</u>	2,000 180,730	19,781 38,323	\$ <u>1,520</u>	21,781 247,322
Total fund balances	7,439	19,159	<u>151</u>	182,730	58,104	1,520	269,103
Total liabilities and fund balances	\$ <u>7,439</u>	\$ <u>19,159</u>	\$ <u>151</u>	\$ <u>182.970</u>	\$ <u>63.322</u>	\$ <u>1.520</u>	\$274,561

### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON PENSION TRUST FUNDS COMBINING BALANCE SHEET June 30, 1987

	Fire and Police Disability and Retirement	Fire and Police Disability and Retirement Reserve	Fire and Police Supplemental Retirement	Fire and Police Supplemental Retirement Reserve	<u>Total</u>
Cash and investments Receivables:	\$4,896,663	\$750,000	\$67,780	\$310,276	\$6,024,719
Property taxes Accrued interest	2,861,341 36,952		419	1,978	2,861,341 39,349
	7,794,956	750,000	68,199	312,254	8,925,409
Fixed assets: Improvements Equipment	3,433 45,138				3,433 45,138
	48,571				48,571
Total assets	\$ <u>7,843,527</u>	\$ <u>750,000</u>	\$ <u>68,199</u>	\$ <u>312,254</u>	\$ <u>8,973,980</u>
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES					
Liabilítíes: Benefits payable Deposits payable	\$1,578,877			\$133	\$1,578,877 133
Total liabilities	1,578,877			133	1,579,010
Fund balances - reserved for employees' retirement benefits	6,264,650	\$750,000	\$ <u>68,199</u>	312,121	7,394,970
Total liabilities and fund balances	\$ <u>7.843,527</u>	\$ <u>750.000</u>	\$ <u>68,199</u>	\$ <u>312.254</u>	\$ <u>8.973,980</u>

## CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON AGENCY FUNDS COMBINING STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES for the year ended June 30, 1987

FUNDS	Balance July 1, 1986	Additions	Deductions	Balance June 30, 1987
Trustee				
Assets: Cash and investments Accrued interest receivable	\$ 1,282,873 	\$ 4,435,690 35,195	\$ 3,857,762 38,648	\$ 1,860,801 3,766
Total assets	\$ <u>1.290.092</u>	\$ <u>4,470.885</u>	\$_3.896.410	\$ <u>1.864.567</u>
Liabilities - amounts held in trust	\$_1,290,092	\$ <u>4,433,348</u>	\$ <u>3,858,873</u>	\$ <u>1,864,567</u>
Clearing				
Assets: Cash and investments	\$ <u>12,863,979</u>	\$531,872,210	\$530,148,758	\$ <u>14,587,431</u>
Liabilities - salaries, with- holdings and taxes payable	\$ <u>12,863,979</u>	\$ <u>531,872,210</u>	\$ <u>530.148.758</u>	\$ <u>14.587.431</u>
Deferred Compensation				
Assets: Cash and investments	\$ <u>21.168,485</u>	\$ <u>9,207,767</u>	\$_4,106,714	\$ <u>26,269,538</u>
Liabilities - amounts held in trust	\$ <u>21,168,485</u>	\$_9,207,767	\$ <u>4,106,714</u>	\$ <u>26,269,538</u>
Rehabilitation Loan Accounts				
Assets: Cash and investments Accrued interest receivable	\$ 508,463 5,652	\$ 2,572,573 30,652	\$ 2,655,974 33,860	\$ 425,062 2,444
Total assets	\$ 514,115	\$ <u>2.603.225</u>	\$ <u>2.689,834</u>	\$ 427,506
Liabilities - amounts held in trust	\$ <u>514,115</u>	\$ 2,538,713	\$ 2,625,322	\$ 427,506
Miscellaneous Nonbudgeted				
Assets: Cash and investments Accrued interest receivable	\$ 187,267 157	\$ 4,035,788 1,302	\$ 3,450,186 1,445	\$ 772,869 14
	\$ <u>187,424</u>	\$ <u>4,037,090</u>	\$_3,451,631	\$772,883
Liabilities - amounts held in trust	\$ <u>187.424</u>	\$ <u>4.037.090</u>	\$ <u>3.451.631</u>	\$ <u>772,883</u>
Total - All Agency Funds				
Assets: Cash and investments Accrued interest receivable	\$36,011,067 13,028	\$552,124,028 67,149	\$544,219,394 73,953	\$43,915,701 6,224
	\$36,024,095	\$552,191,177	\$544.293.347	\$43,921,925
Liabilities: Salaries, withholdings and taxes payable	\$12,863,979	\$531,872,210	\$530,148,758	\$14,587,431
Amounts held in trust	23,160,116	20,216,918	14,042,540	29,334,494
	\$36,024,095	\$552,089,128	\$544,191,298	\$43,921,925

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON EXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES (GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRINCIPLES BASIS) for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Memorial	Development	Miscellaneous Budgeted	<u>Total</u>
REVENUES:				
Charges for services Miscellaneous revenues	\$ 43,272 16,521	\$ 24,861	\$ 9,080 13,742	\$ 52,352 55,124
Total revenues	59,793	24,861	22,822	107,476
EXPENDITURES:				
General government	18,238	73,650	5,218	97,106
Capital outlay	14,512			14,512
Total expenditures	32,750	_73,650	5,218	111,618
Revenues over (under)				
expenditures	27,043	(48,789)	17,604	(4,142)
FUND BALANCES - June 30, 1986	242,060	183,569	54,929	480,558
FUND BALANCES - June 30, 1987	\$ <u>269,103</u>	\$ <u>134.780</u>	\$ <u>72.533</u>	\$ <u>476,416</u>

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON EXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS - MEMORIAL TRUST FUNDS COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES (GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRINCIPLES BASIS) for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Portland Posterity	Frank Beach Curbside Rose Award	Ira <u>Keller</u>	Portland Parks	Willamette Parks	Delta Park	<u>Total</u>
REVENUES:							
Charges for services				\$ 17,469	\$24,298	\$1,505	\$ 43,272
Miscellaneous revenues	\$ <u>453</u>	\$ <u>1,156</u>	\$ <u>9</u>	11,357	3,531	15	16,521
Total revenues	<u>453</u>	1,156	9	28,826	27,829	1,520	59,793
EXPENDITURES:							
General government		1,017		3,074	14,147		18,238
Capital cutlay				14,512			14,512
Total expenditures		1,017		17,586	14,147	···	32,750
Revenues over (under)							
expenditures	453	139	9	11,240	13,682	1,520	27,043
FUND BALANCES - July 1, 1986	6,986	19,020	142	171,490	44,422		242,060
FUND BALANCES - June 30, 1987	\$ <u>7.439</u>	\$ <u>19,159</u>	\$ <u>151</u>	\$182.730	\$58,104	\$1.520	\$259,103

## CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON EXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES (BUDGETARY NON-GAAP BASIS) for the year ended June 30, 1987

	<u>Memorial</u>	Economic Development	Miscellaneous Budgeted	Total
REVENUES:				
Charges for services	\$ 43,272		\$ 9,080	\$ 52,352
Miscellaneous revenues	16,521	\$ 24,861	13,742	55,124
Total revenues	59,793	24,861	22,822	<u>107,476</u>
EXPENDITURES:				
General government	31,405	73,650	5,218	110,273
Capital outlay	14,512			14,512
Total expenditures	45,917	73,650	_5,218	124,785
Revenues over (under) expenditures	13,876	(48,789)	17,604	(17,309)
FUND BALANCES - budgetary basis, June 30, 1986	233,446	183,569	54,929	<u>471,944</u>
FUND BALANCES - budgetary basis, June 30, 1987	247,322	134,780	72,533	454,635
Adjustment for: Encumbrances	21,781	-	*	21,781
FUND BALANCES - generally accepted accounting principles basis, June 30, 1987	\$ <u>269,103</u>	\$ <u>134.780</u>	\$ <u>72.533</u>	\$ <u>476.416</u>

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON EXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS - MEMORIAL TRUST FUNDS COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES (BUDGETARY NON-GAAP BASIS) for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Portland Posterity	Frank Beach Curbside Rose Award	Ira <u>Keller</u>	Portland Parks	Willemette Parks	Delta Park	<u>Total</u>
REVENUES:							
Charges for services				\$ 17,469	\$24,29B	\$1,505	\$ 43,272
Miscellaneous revenues	\$ <u>453</u>	\$ <u>1,156</u>	\$ <u>9</u>	11,357	3,531	15	16,521
Total revenues	<b>_453</b>	1,156	9	28,826	27,829	1,520	_59,793
EXPENDITURES:							
General government		1,017		5,074	25,314		31,405
Capital outlay				14,512			14,512
Total expenditures		1,017		19,586	25,314		45,917
Revenues over expenditures	453	139	9	9,240	2,515	1,520	13,876
FUND BALANCES - budgetary basis,							
June 30, 1986	6,986	19,020	142	171,490	35,808		233,446
FUND BALANCES - budgetary basis,							
June 30, 1987	7,439	19,159	151	180,730	38,323	1,520	247,322
Adjustments to generally accepted accounting principles: Encumbrances				2,000	19,781		21,781
FUND BALANCES - generally accepted accounting principles basis, June 30, 1987	\$ <u>7,439</u>	\$ <u>19,159</u>	\$ <u>151</u>	\$ <u>182,730</u>	\$ <u>58.104</u>	\$ <u>1,520</u>	\$ <u>269,103</u>

## CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON PENSION TRUST FUNDS COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Fire and Police Disability and Retirement	Fire and Police Disability and Retirement Reserve	Fire and Police Supplemental Retirement	Fire and Police Supplemental Retirement Reserve	<u> Total</u>
OPERATING REVENUES:	\$20,534,087				\$20,534,087
Contributions	2,956,623		\$ 51,764		3,008,387 11,131
Miscellaneous Interest on investments	11,131 435,764		(559)	\$ 18,690	453,895
Total operating revenues	23,937,605		51,205	18,690	24,007,500
OPERATING EXPENSES: Professional services Benefits Miscellaneous	237,114 24,965,727 122,265		250,000	9,193	237,114 25,224,920 122,265
Total operating expenses	25,325,106		250,000	9,193	25,584,299
Operating income (loss) before operating					
transfers	(1,387,501)		(198,795)	9,497	(1,576,799)
OPERATING TRANSFERS IN			235,466		235,466
Net income (loss)	(1,387,501)		36,671	9,497	(1,341,333)
FUND BALANCES, June 30, 1986	7,652,151	\$750,000	31,528	302,624	8,736,303
FUND BALANCES, June 30, 1987	\$ <u>6.264.650</u>	\$ <u>750.000</u>	\$ <u>68,199</u>	\$ <u>312.121</u>	\$ <u>7.394.970</u>

## CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON PENSION TRUST FUNDS COMBINING STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Fire and Police Disability and Retirement	Fire and Police Supplemental Retirement	Fire and Police Supplemental Retirement Reserve	<u>Total</u>
<pre>FUNDS PROVIDED (USED):    From operations - net income</pre>	\$(1,387,501)	\$36,671	\$ 9,497	\$(1,341,333)
FUNDS USED: Acquisition of fixed assets	8,793	.——		8,793
Increase (decrease) in working capital	(1,396,294)	36,671	9,497	( <u>1,350,126</u> )
CHANGES IN COMPONENTS WHICH INCREASED (DECREASED) WORKING CAPITAL: Cash and investments	(1,033,423)	36,668	11,645	(985,110)
Property taxes receivable Accrued interest receivable Contracts receivable Benefits payable and deposits	(63,600) (57,868) (83,750)	3	(2,015)	(63,600) (59,880) (83,750)
payable and deposits	(157,653)		<u>(133</u> )	(157,786)
Increase (decrease) in working capital	\$( <u>1,396,294</u> )	\$ <u>36,671</u>	\$ <u>9.497</u>	\$( <u>1.350.126</u> )

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON EXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS MEMORIAL TRUST FUNDS- PORTLAND POSTERITY FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) for the year ended June 30,1987

	Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES: Interest on investments	\$ 600	<b>\$ 453</b>	\$ (147)
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION	6,600	6,986	386
	\$ <u>7,200</u>	\$ <u>7,439</u>	\$ <u>239</u>
	Original Appropriations	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES: Materials and services	\$7.200	ė	67 200
AMERICAN MAN DEFFACE	\$ <u>7.200</u>	\$	\$ <u>7.200</u>

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON EXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS MEMORIAL TRUST FUNDS - FRANK BEACH CURBSIDE ROSE AWARD FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) for the year ended June 30,1987

REVENUES: Interest on investments BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION	Budget \$ 1,270 18,153 \$19,423	Actual \$ 1,156 19,020 \$20,176	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)  \$ (114)  867 \$ 753
EXPENDITURES:  Materials and services General operating contingency	Original Appropriations \$ 1,427 17,996 \$19,423	Actual \$ 1,017  \$ 1,017	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable) \$ 410 17,996 \$18,406

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON EXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS MEMORIAL TRUST FUNDS - IRA KELLER FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) for the year ended June 30,1987

	Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES: Interest on investments	\$ 10	\$ 9	\$ (1)
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION	142	142	
	\$ <u>152</u>	\$ <u>151</u>	\$ <u>(1</u> )
	Original Appropriations	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES: Materials and services	\$152	s -	\$152

## CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON EXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS MEMORIAL TRUST FUNDS - PORTLAND PARKS TRUST FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) for the year ended June 30,1987

			Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES: Interest on investments Private grants and			\$ 6,000	\$ 9,548	\$ 3,540
donations Concessions			17,000	1,809 17,469	1,809 469
Total revenues			23,000	28,826	5,826
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR					
APPROPRIATION			171,490	171,490	
			\$ <u>194,490</u>	\$ <u>200.316</u>	\$ <u>5.826</u>
	Original and Supplemental Appropriations	Transfers In (Out)	Revised Appropriations	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES: Materials and services Capital Outlay	\$ 25,000 45,000	\$4,786	\$ 25,000 49,786	\$ 5,074 14,512	\$ 19,926 35,274
General operating contingencies	124,490	(4,786)	119,704		119,704
Total expenditures	\$ <u>194,490</u>	\$ <u> </u>	\$ <u>194.490</u>	\$ <u>19,586</u>	\$ <u>174.904</u>

## CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON EXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS MEMORIAL TRUST FUNDS - WILLAMETTE PARKS TRUST FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS)

for the year ended June 30,1987

	Budget	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES:			
Interest on investments Park and recreation	\$ 2,800 21,000	\$ 3,531 24,298	\$ 731 <u>3,298</u>
Total revenues	23,800	27,829	4,029
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION	34,325	35,808	1,483
	\$ <u>58,125</u>	\$ <u>63.637</u>	\$ <u>5.512</u>
	Original		Variance Favorable
	Appropriations	<u>Actual</u>	(Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES:  Materials and services Capital outlay General operating contingencies	\$12,000 37,400 <u>8,725</u>	\$25,314	\$(13,314) 37,400 8,725
	\$ <u>58.125</u>	\$ <u>25,314</u>	\$ <u>32,811</u>

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON EXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS MEMORIAL TRUST FUNDS - DELTA PARK TRUST FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) for the year ended June 30,1987

REVENUES:	Budget	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
Park and recreation Interest on investments	\$10,000	\$1,505 	\$(8,495) 15
	\$ <u>10,000</u>	\$ <u>1,520</u>	\$ <u>(8,480</u> )
			T7
	Original Appropriations	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES: Capital outlay	\$ <u>10,000</u>	\$	\$ <u>10,000</u>

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON EXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) for the year ended June 30,1987

	Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES:			
Loan repayment Interest on investments	\$ 9,000	\$ 8,231	\$ (769)
Interest - other	12,100 	10,631 5,999	(1,469) (2,501)
Total revenues	29,600	24,861	(4,739)
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR			
APPROPRIATION	190,000	183,569	(6,431)
	\$ <u>219.600</u>	\$ <u>208,430</u>	\$ <u>(11.170</u> )
	Original Appropriations	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
			A. C.
EXPENDITURES: Materials and services	#210 coo	4	
Waretigie and services	\$ <u>219,600</u>	6 <u>73,650</u>	\$ <u>145,950</u>

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON EXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS MISCELLANEOUS BUDGETED TRUST FUNDS SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) for the year ended June 30,1987

	Revised <u>Budg</u> et	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES: Rents and reimbursements Interest on investments Private donations Other miscellaneous revenue	\$34,960 5,054 520	\$ 9,080 3,871 9,441 430	\$(25,880) (1,183) 8,921 430
Total revenues	40,534	22,822	(17,712)
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION	<u>48,386</u> \$ <u>88.920</u>	<u>54,929</u> \$ <u>77.751</u>	<u>6,543</u> \$( <u>11.169</u> )
	Original and Supplemental Appropriations	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES:  Materials and services  Capital outlay  General operating contingencies	\$42,950 30,520 <u>15,450</u>	\$ 5,218	\$37,732 30,520 <u>15,450</u>
Total expenditures	\$88,920	\$ <u>.5.218</u>	\$83,702

## CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON PENSION TRUST FUNDS FIRE AND POLICE DISABILITY AND RETIREMENT FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) for the year ended June 30, 1987

			Budget	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES:					
Current year property taxes			\$19,118,800	\$18,862,928	\$(255,872)
Prior years' property taxes Refunds			1,329,125 4,000	1,734,757 8,313	405,632 4,313
Interest on investments Interest - others			200,000	389,269 46,495	189,269 46,495
Others			2,306,000	2,959,441	653,441
Total revenues			22,957,925	24,001,203	1,043,278
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES - Operating transfer from Fire and Police Dis- ability and Retirement Reserve			750,000		(750,000)
			,		(,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR			4 015 060	5 AFF 610	1 000 555
APPROPRIATION			4,215,860	5,255,617	1,039,757
			\$ <u>27,923.785</u>	\$ <u>29,256,820</u>	\$ <u>1,333.035</u>
	Budgete	d Appropria	tions		Variance Favorable
	Original	In (Out)	Revised	<u>Actual</u>	(Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES: Materials and services Capital outlay	\$25,073,285 500	\$419,237 12,000	\$25,492,522 12,500	\$25,306,396 9,783	\$ 186,126 2,717
General operating con- tingencies	2,750,000	(431,237)	2,318,763		2,318,763
Total expenditures	27,823,785	-	27,823,785	25,316,179	2,507,606
OTHER FINANCING USES - Operating transfer to					
General Fund	100,000		100,000	17,721	82,279
	\$27,923.785	\$	\$ <u>27.923,785</u>	\$ <u>25,333,900</u>	\$ <u>2,589,885</u>

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON PENSION TRUST FUNDS FIRE AND POLICE DISABILITY AND RETIREMENT RESERVE FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Original Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION	\$ <u>750.000</u>	\$ <u>750,000</u>	\$
	Original Appropriations	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
OTHER FINANCING USES - Operating transfer to Fire and Police Disability Retirement Fund	\$750.000	\$	\$750,000

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON PENSION TRUST FUNDS FIRE AND POLICE SUPPLEMENTAL RETIREMENT TRUST FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Budget	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES: Dues Interest on investments	\$ 42,900 3,000	\$ 51,764 (559)	\$ 8,864 (3,559)
Total revenues	45,900	51,205	5,305
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES - Operating transfer from General Fund	235,466	235,466	
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION	9,434	31,528	22,094
	\$ <u>290.800</u>	\$ <u>318.199</u>	\$ <u>27.399</u>
	Original Appropriations	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES: Materials and services	\$ <u>290,800</u>	\$ <u>250,000</u>	\$ <u>40.800</u>

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON PENSION TRUST FUNDS FIRE AND POLICE SUPPLEMENTAL RETIREMENT RESERVE FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGETARY BASIS) for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Budget	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES: Interest on investments	\$ 27,000	\$ 18,690	\$ (8,310)
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION	307,733	302,624	(5,109)
	\$ <u>334,733</u>	\$ <u>321,314</u>	\$ <u>(13.419</u> )
	Original Appropriations	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES: Materials and services General operating contingencies	\$ 10,018 <u>324,715</u>	\$ 9,193	\$ 825 324,715
Total expenditures	\$ <u>334.733</u>	\$ <u>9.193</u>	\$ <u>325,540</u>

### GENERAL FIXED ASSETS ACCOUNT GROUP



Fried/Durkheimer Residence 1800-81

A self-balancing group of accounts to account for the fixed assets of the City other than those recorded in the enterprise, internal service and pension trust funds.

T.
Ц
-
L.J.
PT
Ш
m
b
Ц
ET.
f1
p
L.J.
П
П
Ш
п
24
П
LJ.
Ш
П
14
П

### CITY OF FORTLAND, OREGON SCHEDULE OF GENERAL FIXED ASSETS - BY SOURCES June 30, 1987

		Buildings and		Capitalized	
	<u>Land</u>	Improvements	Equipment	Lease	Total
General	\$13,908,836	\$68,215,040	\$12,785,472	\$8,004,890	\$102,914,238
Street Lighting		1,454,059	33,363		1,487,422
State Tax Street	1,344,861	102,503	122,697		1,570,061
Parking Meter			725,123		725,123
Public Recreational					
Areas*	2,302,572	2,498,627	3,362		4,804,561
Model Cities*	81,271	485,079	12,033		578,383
Comprehensive Employment					•
and Training Act			35,104		35,104
Housing and Community					·
Development	157,279	10,406	4,857		172,542
Pioneer Courthouse					·
Square*	2,500,685	1,975			2,502,660
Communication Systems*		39,708			39,708
Miscellaneous Budgeted					•
Trust		15,329			15,329
Emergency Communication		221,634	162,058	250,000	633,692
Portland Parks	4,012		39,800		43,812
Oaks Pioneer*		84,854			84,854
Impact*	1,283,017				1,283,017
Park Donations*	20,695				20,695
Department of Develop-					- ,
ment and Civic					
Promotion	12,377,743	1,001,353	838,996		14,218,092
Northwest 1-405					
Recreation		132,212			132,212
Transportation	10,328	757,129	835,767	389,600	1,992,824
	\$33,991,299	\$ <u>75,019,908</u>	\$ <u>15,598,632</u>	\$8.644.490	\$133.254,329

<sup>\*</sup>Funds have been discontinued

## CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON SCHEDULE OF CHANGES IN GENERAL FIXED ASSETS - BY SOURCES for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Land	Buildings and Improvements	Equipment	Capitalized Lease	Total
					10041
Balances, July 1, 1986	\$31,743,315	\$ <u>74,368,039</u>	\$ <u>14,787,021</u>	\$ <u>7,309,490</u>	\$ <u>128,207,865</u>
Add:					
Expenditures for					
assets from: General Fund	24,606	1,782,717	559,400	60F 400	2 050 100
Street Lighting Fund	24,000	1,702,717	1,520	695,400	3,062,123 1,528
State Tax Street Fund			521		521
Comprehensive Employ-					
ment and Training Act Fund			1 410		
Emergency Communi-			1,410		1,410
cation Fund			30,958	250,000	280,958
Portland Parks Fund	4,012	8,500	3,005	•	15,517
Department of Develop- ment and Civic					
Promotion	5,805,079	763,083	157,133		6,725,295
Northwest I-405	-,,	,00,000	137,133		0,723,293
Recreation Fund		20,176			20,176
Transportation Fund		712,349	319,610	389,600	1,421,559
Total additions	5,833,697	3,286,825	1,073,565	1,335,000	11,529,087
Deduct:					
Disposals and writedowns					
of assets originally					
acquired from: General Fund	151,661	2,431,030	251 254		5 654 644
State Tax Street Fund	131,001	2,431,030	251,350 1,884		2,834,041 1,884
Parking Meter Fund			3,658		3,658
Public Recreational Areas					-,
Fund Model Cities			133		133
Comprehensive Employment			121		121
and Training Act Fund			3,036		3,036
Transportation Fund			1,662		1,662
Department of Develop- ment and Civic					
Promotion	3,434,052	203,926			3 637 070
Housing and Community	3,131,032	203,720			3,637,978
Development Fund	-	-	110		110
Total deductions	3,585,713	2,634,956	261,954		6,482,623
Balances, June 30, 1987	\$ <u>33,991,299</u>	\$ <u>75,019.908</u>	\$ <u>15,598.632</u>	\$8,644,490	\$ <u>133,254.329</u>

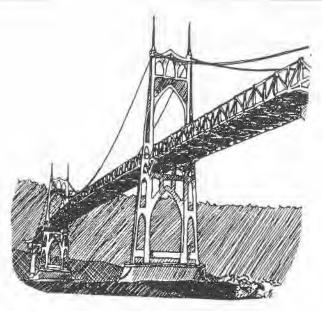
## CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON SCHEDULE OF GENERAL FIXED ASSETS - BY FUNCTION AND ACTIVITY for the year ended June 30, 1987

Function and activity:	Land	Buildings and Improvements	Equipment	Capitalized Lease	<u>Total</u>
General government control	.:				
Executive Administrative		\$ 1,250 1,272,755	\$ 51,309 117,363	\$ 13,000 2,361,680	\$ 65,559 3,751,798
		1,274,005	168,672	2,374,680	3,817,357
Staff agencies:					
Finance		26,114	158,162		184,276
Law		11,280	82,312	6,000	99,592
Planning and zoning Personnel adminis-	\$10,963,151	4,360,854	349,991	90,000	15,763,996
tration			139,579		139,579
Management and budget Recording and report-			74,158		74,158
ing			107,425		107,425
General government buildings	5,149,482	3,736,317	1,434,148		10,319,947
	16,112,633	8,134,565	2,345,775	96,000	26,688,973
Total general government	16,112,633	9,408,570	2,514,447	2,470,680	30,506,330
Public safety:					
Police protection		13,495,735	1,030,252	2,455,744	16,981,731
Fire protection	331,650	5,010,270	4,069,226	2,993,061	12,404,207
Total public safety	331,650	18,506,005	5,099,478	5,448,805	29,385,938
			A STATE OF THE STA	700	
Services: Streets and maintenance	1,753,931	23,179,612	2,126,243	338,640	27,398,426
Sanitation and waste					
removal	9,422	956,335	28,796		994,553
Public welfare	1,606,207	736,029	1,230,694		3,572,930
Recreation	14,138,496	20,785,986	1,756,977	50,000	36,731,459
Transportation	38,960	884,573	906,341	50,960	1,880,834
Communications and					
electronics		549,557	1,542,553	250,000	2,342,110
Printing and other services		13,241	393,103	35,405	441,749
Total services	17,547,016	47,105,333	7,984,707	725,005	73,362,061
	\$33,991.299	\$75,019,908	\$15.598.632	\$8,644,490	\$133.254.329

## CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON SCHEDULE OF CHANGES IN GENERAL FIXED ASSETS - BY FUNCTION AND ACTIVITY for the year ended June 30, 1987

	General Fixed Assets July 1, 1986	Additions and Transfers	Deductions	General Fixed Assets June 30, 1987
Function and activity:				
General government control:				
Executive	\$ 43,325	\$ 26,646	\$ 4,412	\$ 65,559
Administrative	3,740,043	<u>16,634</u>	4,879	3,751,798
	_3,783,368	43,280	9,291	3,817,357
Staff agencies:				
Finance	176,375	10,363	2,462	184,276
Law	85,523	15,632	1,563	99,592
Planning and zoning	15,644,489	121,822	2,315	15,763,996
Personnel administration	121,681	27,350	9,460	139,579
Management and budget	67,954	6,204		74,158
Recording and reporting	100,587	7,619	781	107,425
General government buildings	6,240,315	7,733,104	3,653,472	10,319,947
	22,436,924	7,922,102	3,670,053	26,688,973
Total general government	26,220,292	7,965,382	3,679,344	30,506,330
Public safety:				
Police protection	19,414,196	145,516	2,577,981	16,981,731
Fire protection	11,885,579	613,059	94,431	12,404,207
Total public safety	31,299,775	758,575	2,672,412	29,385,938
Services:				
Streets and maintenance	26,299,404	1,120,437	21,415	27,398,426
Sanitation and waste removal	1,003,860		9,307	994,553
Public welfare	3,570,827	8,213	6,110	3,572,930
Recreation	35,811,139	926,371	6,051	36,731,459
Transportation	1,527,175	370,570	16,911	1,880,834
Communications and electronic	2,127,246	280,958	66,094	2,342,110
Printing and other services	348,147	98,581	4,979	441,749
Total services	70,687,798	2,805,130	130,867	73,362,061
	\$ <u>128,207,865</u>	\$ <u>11.529.087</u>	\$ <u>6.482,623</u>	\$ <u>133,254,329</u>

### GENERAL LONG-TERM DEBT ACCOUNTS GROUP



St. John's Bridge, 1931

A self-balancing group of accounts to account for general long-term debt other than that recorded in the special assessment funds, enterprise and internal service funds.

	Ì
	1
	1
	1
	1
	1
	j
	1
	1

### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON STATEMENT OF GENERAL LONG-TERM DEBT June 30, 1987

### AMOUNT AVAILABLE AND TO BE PROVIDED FOR DEBT SERVICE AND ACCRUED VACATION PAY

Amount available for debt service  Amount to be provided for retirement of bonds, notes and mortgages payable  Amount to be provided for capital lease obligations  Amount to be provided for accrued vacation pay	\$ 47,629,345 73,291,876 5,312,945 11,226,715 \$137,460,881
BONDS PAYABLE AND ACCRUED VACATION PAY  Urban renewal and redevelopment and South Park Block serial and term bonds payable, 6.2% to 9.5% final maturity 2005  Civic Stadium and Portland Center for the Performing Arts refunding serial and term bonds payable, 4.0% - 5.5%, final maturity 2001  Improvement bonds payable, 4.75% - 12.75%, final maturity 2004  Notes and mortgages payable, 6.50% - 10.375%, final maturity 2005  Capital lease obligations  Accrued vacation pay	\$ 60,845,000 30,130,000 15,466,221 14,480,000 5,312,945 11,226,715 \$137,460,881

(This page intentionally left blank.)

### OTHER FINANCIAL SCHEDULES



E. K. Haseltine Residence, 1880

Other financial schedules in this subsection are the City's bonded debt service, property tax transactions and grant activity.

f1
Ш
П
Ш
[1
П
П
f]
П
$\Pi$
Ш
П
П
Ш
П
П
Ш
П
П

General obligation bonds: Water bonds

Interest Rates	Date of Issue	Years of <u>Maturity</u>	Amount of Original Issue	Outstanding June 30, 1986	During	Bonds Called and Matured During Year	Outstanding June 30, 1987
5 1 (D 0.	02 15-71	1006	\$ 250,000	\$ 250,000		\$ 250,000	
5-1/8 % 5-1/4	07-15-71 07-15-71	1986 1987-88	500,000	500,000		230,000	\$ 500,000
5-3/8	07-15-71	1989-90	500,000	500,000			500,000
1/8	07-15-71	1991-93	750,000	750,000			750,000
5	04-01-76	1987-88	505,000	505,000		245,000	260,000
5-1/4	04-01-76	1989-91	860,000	860,000			860,000
5-2/5	04-01-76	1992-94	1,015,000	1,015,000			1,015,000
5-1/2	04-01-76	1995-96	770,000	770,000		220 000	770,000 1,295,000
5	05-01-78	1983-92	2,960,000	1,515,000		220,000	615,000
5-1/10	05-01-78	1993-94	615,000	615,000 330,000			330,000
5-1/5	05-01-78	1995 1996-98	330,000 1,095,000	1,095,000			1,095,000
5 <del>-</del> 1/4 7-1/5	05-01-78 05-01-79	1987	200,000	200,000		200,000	-,,
5-1/4	05-01-79	1988	210,000	210,000		,	210,000
5-3/10	05-01-79	1989-91	705,000	705,000			705,000
5-2/5	05-01-79	1992-93	545,000	545,000			545,000
5-1/2	05-01-79	1994-95	605,000	605,000			605,000
5-3/5	05-01-79	1996-97	680,000	680,000			680,000
5-7/10	05-01-79	1998	370,000	370,000			370,000
5-3/4	05-01-79	1999-04	2,695,000	2,695,000		477 000	2,695,000
7-1/2	04-01-80	1987-89	1,365,000	1,365,000		475,000	890,000 495,000
7-3/5	04-01-80	1989-90	495,000	495,000 530,000		530,000	495,000
7-7/10	04-01-80	1990-91	530,000 565,000	565,000		565,000	
7-3/4	04-01-80 04-01-80	1991-92 1992-93	605,000	605,000		605,000	
7-4/5 7-9/10	04-01-80	1993-94	45,000	645,000		645,000	
8	04-01-80	1996-97	2,230,000	2,230,000		2,230,000	
8-15/100	04-01-80	1999-00	2,735,000	2,735,000		2,735,000	
8-3/10	04-01-80	2003-04	4,615,000	4,615,000		4,615,000	
7-1/2	04-01-80	1988-89	1,670,000	1,290,000		1,290,000	
8-1/2	11-01-80	1983-95	6,750,000	5,095,000		2,500,000	2,595,000
8-7/10	11-01-80	1995	805,000	805,000		805,000	
8-9/10	11-01-80	1996	870,000	870,000		870,000 935,000	
9	11-01-80	1997	935,000	935,000 1,010,000		1,010,000	
9-1/10	11-01-80	1998 1999	1,010,000	1,010,000		1,090,000	
9-2/10 9-1/4	11-01-80 11-01-80	2000-05	8,540,000	8,540,000		8,540,000	
7-6/10	08-01-80	1986-95	9,435,000	9,435,000		9,435,000	
7-8/10	08-01-80	1996-97	2,710,000	2,710,000		2,710,000	
8	08-01-80	1998-05	15,005,000	15,005,000		15,005,000	
7-1/4	10-01-82	1986	830,000	000,058		830,000	
7-1/2	10-01-82	1987	915,000	915,000			915,000
7-3/4	10-01-82	1988	1,010,000	1,010,000			1,010,000
8	10-01-82	1989	1,120,000	1,120,000			1,120,000
8-1/4	10-01-82	1990	1,235,000	1,235,000			1,235,000
8-1/2	10-01-82	1991	1,365,000	1,365,000 1,510,000			1,510,000
8-3/4	10-01-82	1992	1,510,000 3,510,000	3,510,000			3,510,000
9 9-1/10	10~01-82 10-01-82	1993-94 1995	2,035,000	2,035,000			2,035,000
9-1/10 9-1/5	10-01-82	1996-97	4,740,000	4,740,000			4,740,000
3-9/10	11-01-86	1987-88	1,885,000	_,,,	\$ 1,885,000		1,885,000
4-2/5	11-01-86	1989	865,000		865,000		865,000
4-3/5	11-01-86	1990	900,000		900,000		900,000
4-4/5	11-01-86	1991	1,455,000		1,455,000		1,455,000
5	11-01-86	1992	2,160,000		2,160,000		2,160,000
				93,555,000	7,265,000	58,335,000	42,485,000

	Interest Rates	Date of Issue	Years of Maturity	Amount of Original Issue	Outstanding June 30, 1986	Bonds Issued During Year	Bonds Called and Matured During Year	Outstanding June 30, 1987
eneral obligation								
bonds, continued: Water bonds, continued	E_1/E &	11 AT 06	1000	4 2 250 000				
water bonds, continued	5-1/5 %	11-01-86	1993	\$ 2,260,000		\$ 2,260,000		\$ 2,260,000
	5-2/5	11-01-86	1994	2,460,000		2,460,000		2,460,000
	5-1/2 5-3/5	11-01-86 11-01-86	1995	2,685,000		2,685,000		2,685,000
	5-4/5	11-01-86	1996 1997	2,910,000		2,910,000		2,910,000
	5-9/10	11-01-86	1998	3,160,000		3,160,000		3,160,000
	6	11-01-86	1999	3,425,000 3,700,000		3,425,000		3,425,000
	6-15/100	11-01-86	2000	3,990,000		3,700,000		3,700,000
	6-1/4	11-01-86	2001	4,275,000		3,990,000		3,990,000
	6-30/100	11-01-86	2002-05	17,230,000		4,275,000 17,230,000		4,275,000
	,		2002 00	11,250,000		17,230,000	-	_17,230,000
					\$0	46,095,000	\$0	46,095,000
					93,555,000	53,360,000	58,335,000	88,580,000
Other water dis- tricts' bonds								
assumed by annexation					266,921	62,832	25,981	303,772
					93,821,921	53,422,832	58,360,981	88,883,772
Improvement bonds	4-7/20	12-15-76	1987	242,493	242,493		242,493	
	4-3/4	10-01-77	1987	581,369	581,369		,	581,369
	5	06-01-78	1985-88	500,000	250,000		125,000	125,000
	5	11-01-78	1985-87	225,000	150,000		75,000	75,000
	5-1/10	11-01-78	1988	75,000	75,000		-	75,000
	6-3/10	11-01-79	1988	360,000	270,0D0		90,000	180,000
	6-4/10	11-01-79	1989	180,000	90,ODO			9D,000
	9-1/4	03-01-81	1986-87	130,000	65,000		65,000	
	8-1/2	03-01-81	1988-89	130,000	130,000			130,000
	8-3/5	03-01-81	1990	65,000	65,000			65,000
	8-4/5 9	03-01-81	1991	65,000	65,000			65,000
	9~1/10	03-01-81	1992	65,000	65,000			65,000
	9-2/10	03-01-81 03-01-81	1993 1994	65,000	65,000			65,000
	9-3/10		1995	65,000	65,000			65,000
	9-4/10	03-01-81		65,000 65,000	65,000 65,000			65,000
	9-1/2	03-01-81	1997	. 65,000	65,000			65,000
	9~6/10	03-01-81	1998-99	130,000	130,000			65,000
	9-7/10	03-01-81	2000-01	130,000	130,000			130,000 130,000
	10	05-01-82	1983-88	1,740,000	580,000		290,000	290,000
	10-1/4	05-01-82		1,450,000	1,450,000		230,000	1,450,000
	10-1/2	05-01-82		580,000	580,000			580,000
	10-3/4	05-01-82	1996	290,000	290,000			290,000
	11	05-01-82	1997-02	1,740,000	1,740,000			1,740,000
	8	10-01-82		2,500,000	1,750,000		250,000	1,500,000
	8-3/20	10-01-82		250,000	250,000		•	250,000
	8-3/10	10-01-82	1994	250,000	250,000			250,000
	8-2/5	10-01-82		250,000	250,000		•	250,000
	8-1/2	10-01-82		250,000	250,000			250,000
	8-3/5	10-01-82		250,000	250,000			250,000
	8-7/10		1998	250,000	250,000			250,000
	8-4/5 8-9/10	10-01-82 10-01-82		250,000 250,000	250,000 250,000			250,000 250,000
				•				

Interest Rates		Years of Maturity	Amount of Original Issue	Outstanding June 30, 1986	Bonds Issued During Year	Bonds Called and Matured During Year	Outstanding June 30, 1987
General obligation bonds, continued:							
Improvements bonds,							
continued 9	% 10-01-82	2001-02	\$ 450,000	\$ 450,000			\$ 450,000
12-3/4	07-01-84	1986	290,000	145,000		\$ 145,000	
11-1/4	07-01-84	1987	145,000	145,000			145,000
9	07~01-84		145,000	145,000			145,000
8	07-01-84		145,000	145,000			145,000
8-1/4	07-01-84		145,000	145,000			145,000
8-1/2	07-01-84		145,000	145,000			145,000
8-3/4	07-01-84		145,000	145,000			145,000
-			145,000				145,000
9	07-01-84			145,000			145,000
9-1/5	07-01-84		145,000	145,000			
9-1/3	07-01-84		145,000	145,000			145,000
9-1/2	07-01-84		145,000	145,000			145,000
9-2/3	07-01-84		145,000	145,000			145,000
9-4/5	07-01-84	1998	145,000	145,000			145,000
9-9/10	07-01-84	1999	145,000	145,000			145,000
10	07-01-84	2000-04	685,000	685,000			685,000
12	10-15-84	1985-87	435,220	<b>290,146</b>		145,074	145,072
7-7/10	10-15-84	1988	145,074	145,074			145,074
8	10-15-84	1989	145,074	145,074			145,074
8-1/5	10-15-84		145,074	145,074			145,074
8-2/5	10-15-84		145,074	145,074			145,074
8-3/5	10-15-84		145,074	145,074			145,074
8-4/5	10-15-84		145,074	145,074			145,074
			145,074	145,074			145,074
9	10-15-84						145,074
9-1/5	10-15-84		145,074	145,074			145,074
9-2/5	10-15-84		145,074	145,074			
9-3/5	10-15-84		145,074	145,074			145,074
9-7/10	10-15-84		145,074	145,074			145,074
9-3/5	10-15-84		145,074	145,074			145,074
9+4/5	10-15-84	2000	145,074	145,074			145,074
9-85/100	10-15-84	2001	145,074	145,074			145,074
9-9/10	10-15-84	2002	145,074	145,074			145,074
10	10-15-84	2003-04	238,670	238,670			238,670
				5,869,926		290,074	5,579,852
				16,893,788		1,427,567	15,466,221
Utilities develop-							
ment bonds 5-9/10	06-01-82	1985-87	110,000	55,000		55,000	
6	06-01-80		55,000	55,000			55,000
6-2/10	06-01-80		55,000	55,000			55,000
6-3/10	06-01-80		55,000	55,000			55,000
			55,000	55,000			55,000
6-4/10	06-01-80						55,000
6-5/10	06-01-80		55,000	55,000			55,000
6-7/10	06-01-80		55,000	55,000			
6-8/10	06-01-80		55,000	55,000			55,000
7	06-01-80		55,000	55,000			55,000
7-1/10	06-01-80		55,000	55,000			55,000
7-2/10	06-01-80	1997	55,000	55,000			55,000
7-3/10	06-01-80	1998	55,000	55,000			55,000
7-4/10	06-01-80	1999	55,000	55,000			55,000
7-5/10	06-01-80	2000	55,000	55,000			55,000
8-4/5	10-01-82	1984-93	200,000	160,000		20,000	140,000
				930,000		75,000	855,000

	Interest Rates	Date of Issue	Years of Maturity	Amount of Original Issue	Outstanding June 30, 1986	Bonds Issued During Year	Bonds Called and Matured During Year	Outstanding June 30, 1987
General obligation bonds, continued: Utilities develop-								
ment bonds, continned	8-9/10 %	10-01-82	1994	\$ 20,000	\$ 20,000			\$ 20,000
Continued	9	10-01-82	1995	20,000	20,000			20,000
	9-1/10	10-01-82	1996	20,000	20,000			20,000
	9-1/5	10-01-82	1997	20,000	20,000			20,000
	9-3/10	10-01-82	1998	20,000	20,000			20,000
	9-2/5	10-01-82	1999	20,000	20,000			20,000
	9-1/2	10-01-82	2000-02	60,000	60,000			60,000
	12	10-15-84	1985-87	29,780	19,854		\$ 9,926	9,928
	7-7/10	10-15-84	1988	9,926	9,926		, ,	9,926
	8	10-15-84	1989	9,926	9,926			9,926
	8-1/5	10-15-84	1990	9,926	9,926			9,926
	8-2/5	10-15-64	1991	9,926	9,926			9,926
	8-3/5	10-15-84	1992	9,926	9,926			9,926
	8-4/5	10-15-84	1993	9,926	9,926			9,926
	9	10-15-84	1994	9,926	9,926			9,926
	9-1/5	10-15-84	1995	9,926	9,926			9,926
	9-2/5	10-15-64	1996	9,926	9,926			9,926
	9-3/5	10-15-84	1997	9,926	9,926			9,926
	9-7/10	10-15-84	1998	9,926	9,926			9,926
	9-3/5	10-15-84	1999	9,926	9,926			9,926
	9-4/5	10-15-84	2000	9,926	9,926			9,926
	9-85/100	10-15-84	2001	9,926	9,926			9,926
	9-9/10	10-15-84	2002	9,926	9,926			9,926
	10	10-15-84	2003-04	16,330	16,330			16,330
					365,074		9,926	355,148
					1,295,074		84,926	_1,210,148
Civic stadium								
renovation				2 455 000	2 725 000		2 225 000	
bonds	12-1/2	01-01-82	1983-94	3,455,000	2,725,000		2,725,000 520,000	
	11-1/5	01-01-82	1995	520,000	520,000		-	
	11-1/4	01-01-82	1996	575,000	575,000		575,000	
	11-1/2	01-01-82	1997	635,000	635,000		635,000 3,275,000	
	11-3/4	01-01-82	1998-01	3,275,000	3,275,000		1,040,000	
	10-1/2	01-01-82	2002	1,040,000	1,040,000	\$ 1,562,520	1,040,000	1,562,520
	4	12-01-86	1987-88	1,562,520				821,280
	4-1/4	12-01-86	1989	821,280		821,280		849,120
	4-1/2	12-01-86	1990	849,120		849,120 882 180		882,180
	4-3/4	12-01-86	1991	882,180		882,180 915 240		915,240
	5	12-01-86	1992	915,240		915,240		955,260
	5-1/5	12-01-86	1993	955,260		955,260		3,377,340
	5-2/5 5-1/2	12-01-86 12-01-86	1994-97 1998-01	3,377,340 1,122,300		3,377,340 1,122,300		1,122,300
					8,770,000	10,485,240	8,770,000	10,485,240

	Interest Rates	Date of Issue	Years of Maturity	Amount of Original Issue	Outstanding June 30, 1986	Bonds Issued During Year	Bonds Called and Matured During Year	Outstanding June 30, 1987
General obligation bonds, continued: Portland perform-								
ing arts	11 1/5 %	02-02-82	1983-94	\$12,545,000	\$ 9,945,000		\$ 9,945,000	
facilities bonds	11-1/5 % 11-1/4	02-02-82	1995	1,930,000	1,930,000		1,930,000	
	11-3/10	02-02-82		2,145,000	2,145,000		2,145,000	
	11-3/4	02-02-82		2,380,000	2,380,000		2,380,000	
	4	12-01-86	1987-88	2,927,480	2,022,000	\$ 2,927,480	_,,	\$ 2,927,480
	4-1/4	12-01-86	1989	1,538,720		1,538,720		1,538,720
	4-1/2	12-01-86	1990	1,590,880		1,590,880		1,590,880
	4-3/4	12-01-86	1991	1,652,820		1,652,820		1,652,820
	5	12-01-86	1992	1,714,760		1,714,760		1,714,760
	5-1/5	12-01-86	1993	1,789,740		1,789,740		1,789,740
	5-2/5	12-01-86	1994-97	6,327,660		6,327,660		6,327,660
	5-1/2	12-01-86	1998-01	2,102,700		2,102,700		2,102,700
					16,400,000	19,644,760	16,400,000	19,644,760
Total general								105 500 141
obligation bonds					137,180,783	83,552,832	85,043,474	135,690,141
Urban renewal and								
redevelopment bonds	6-1/5	08-01-76		6,890,000	3,875,000		455,000	3,420,000
	6-3/10	08-01-76	1993	705,000	705,000			705,000
	6-2/5	08-01-76	1994	750,000	750,000			750,000
	6-1/2	08-01-76	1995~96	1,655,000	1,655,000			1,655,000
	6-7/10	06-01-78	1998	15,000,000	11,970,000		540,000	11,430,000
	8	08-01-78	2010	14,000,000	14,000,000		220 000	14,000,000
	6-3/5	04-01-83	1987	220,000	220,000		220,000	240,000
	7-1/4	04-01-83	1988	240,000	240,000 260,000			260,000
	7-1/2 7-3/4	04-01-83 04-01-83	1989 1990	260,000 285,000	285,000			285,000
	7-3/4 8	04-01-83	1991	315,000	315,000			315,000
	8-1/4	04-01-03	1992	345,000	345,000			345,000
	8-1/2	04-01-83	1993	375,000	375,000			375,000
	8-3/4	04-01-83	1994	410,000	410,000			410,000
	9	04-01-83	1995	450,000	450,000			450,000
	9-1/10	04-01-83	1996	495,000	495,000			495,000
	9-1/5	04-01-83	1997	540,000	540,000			540,000
	9-3/10	04-01-83	1998-99	1,245,000	1,245,000			1,245,000
	9-2/5	04-01-83	2000-01	1,490,000	1,490,000			1,490,000
	9-1/2	04-01-83	2002-03	1,785,000	1,785,000			1,785,000
	5-3/4	12-01-85	1986	300,000	300,000		300,000	
	6-1/5	12-01-85		325,000	325,000			325,000
	6-3/5	12-01-85		350,000	350,000			350,000
	6-9/10	12-01-85	1989	400,000	400,000			400,000
	7-1/10	12-01-85	1990	425,000	425,000			425,000
	7-3/10	12-01-85	1991	475,000	475,000			475,000
	7-6/10 7-4/5	12-01-85 12-01-85		500,000 550,000	500,000 550,000			500,000 550,000
	. 4/5	22 02 03		332,300			1 515 000	
					44,735,000		1,515,000	43,220,000

	Interest <u>Rates</u>	Date 1	Tears of Maturity	Amount of Original Issue	Outstanding June 30, 1986	8onds Issued During Year	Bonds Called and Matured During Year	Outstanding June 30, 1987
Urban renewal and								
redevelopment	8 %	12-01-85	1994	\$ 600,000	\$ 600,000			\$ 600,000
bonds, continued:	8-1/5	12-01-85	1995	650,000	650,000			650,000
	8-2/5	12-01-85	1996	725,000	725,000			725,000
	8-1/2	12-01-85	1997	775,000	775,000			775,000
	8-3/5	12-01-85	1998	850,000	850,000			850,000
	8-7/10	12-01-85	1999	925,000	925,000			925,000
	8-4/5	12-01-85	2000	1,025,000	1,025,000			1,025,000
	8-9/10	12-01-85	2001	1,125,000	1,125,000			1,125,000
					6,675,000		0	6,675,000
South park blocks	5-9/10	12-01-85	1986	250,000	250,000		\$ 250,000	
- · - · · · ·	6-2/5	12-01-85	1987	260,000	260,000			260,000
	6-4/5	12-01-85	1988	280,000	280,000			280,000
	7-1/5	12-01-85	1989	300,000	300,000			300,000
	7-2/5	12-01-85	1990	320,000	320,000			320,000
	7-3/5	12-01-85	1991	340,000	340,000			340,000 370,000
	7-4/5	12-01-85	1992 1993	370,000 400,000	370,000 400,000			400,000
	8 8-1/5	12-01-85 12-01-85	1994	430,000	430,000			430,000
	8-3/10	12-01-85	1995	470,000	470,000			470,000
	8-2/5	12-01-85	1996	510,000	510,000			510,000
	8-1/2	12-01-85	1997	550,000	550, <b>0</b> 00			550,000
	8-3/5	12-01-85	1998	600,000	600,000			600,000
	8-7/10	12-01-85	1999	660,000	660,000			660,000
	8-4/5	12-01-85	2000	720,000	720,000			720,000
	8-9/10	12-01-85	2001	780,000	780,000			780,000
	9	12-01-85	2002-05	3,960,000	3,960,000			3,960,000
					11,200,000		250,000	10,950,000
Total Urban renewal and redevelop- ment and								
south park								
blocks bonds					62,610,000		1,765,000	60,845,000
Revenue bonds: Golf facilities								
bonds	5	10-01-67	1983-87	685,000	165,000		80,000	85,000
and the Add Service	4-9/10	05-01-86		60,000	60,000		60,000	
	5-15/100	05-01-86	1987	60,000	60,000			60,000
	5-1/2	05-01-86	1988	65,000	65,000			65,000
	5-3/4	05-01-86	1989	70,000	70,000			70,000
	6	05-01-86	1990	75,000	75,000			75,000 75,000
	6-3/10 6-3/5	05-01-86 05-01-86	1991	75,000 80,000	75,000 80,000			80,000
	6~3/5 6-4/5	05-01-86 05-01-86	1992 1993	90,000	000,000			90,000
	7	05-01-86	1994	95,000	95,000			95,000
	7-1/4	05-01-86		100,000	100,000			100,000
	, -		. 3-	,				· ·
					935,000		140,000	795,000

	Interest Rates	Date of Issue	Years of Maturity	Amount of Original Issue	Outstanding June 30, 1986	Bonds Issued During Year	Bonds Called and Matured During Year	Outstanding June 30, 1987
Revenue bonds, continued:								
Sewage facilities					+ 0 455 000		4 200 000	\$ 3,155,000
bonds	8 %	02-01-83	1984-94	\$ 4,205,000			\$ 300,000	
	8-1/5	02-01-83	1995	650,000	650,000			650,000
	8-2/5	02~01~83	1996	710,000	710,000			710,000
	8-3/5	02-01-83	1997	780,000	780,000			780,000
	8-7/20	02-01-83	1998	860,000	860,000			860,000
	8-4/5	02-01-83	1999	950,000	950,000			950,000
	8-9/10	02-01-83	2000	1,045,000	1,045,000			1,045,000
	9	02-01-83	2001	1,150,000	1,150,000			1,150,000
	9-1/10	02-01-83	2002	1,265,000	1,265,000			1,265,000
	9-1/5	02-01-83	2003	1,385,000	1,385,000			1,385,000
	8-2/5	02-01-84	1985-87	735,000	255,000		255,000	
	8-1/2	02-01-84	1988-90	850,000	850,000			850,000
	8-3/5	02-01-84	1991~95	1,765,000	1,765,000			1,765,000
	8-4/5	02-01-84	1996	425,000	425,000			425,000
	B-9/10	02-01-84	1997	455,000	455,000			455,000
	9	02-01-84	1998-99	1,000,000	1,000,000			1,000,000
	9-1/10	02-01-84	2000-01	1,150,000	1,150,000			1,150,000
	9-1/5	02-01-84	2002-04	3,620,000	3,620,000			3,620,000
	6	05-01-85	1987	135,000	135,000		135,000	
	6-1/2	05-01-85	1988	145,000	145,000			145,000
	7	05-01-85	1989	160,000	160,000			160,000
	7-1/2	05-01-85	1990	165,000	165,000			165,000
	7-3/4	05-01-85	1991	185,000	185,000			185,000
	8	05-01-85	1992	190,000	190,000			190,000
	8-1/5	05-01-85	1993	205,000	205,000			205,000
	8-1/3	05-01-85	1994	220,000	220,000			220,000
		05-01-85	1995	240,000	240,000			240,000
	8-2/5		1996	255,000	255,000			255,000
	8-1/2 2 2/5	05-01-85	1997	275,000	275,000			275,000
	B-3/5	05-01-85	1998		295,000			295,000
	8-7/10	05-01-85		295,000	320,000			320,000
	8-4/5	05-01-85	1999	320,000	,			345,000
	8-9/10	05-01-85	2000	345,000	345,000			2,245,000
	9	05-01-85	2001-05	2,245,000	2,245,000			2,240,000
					27,150,000		690,000	26,460,000
Parking facilities								
bonds	5-1/2	02-01-69	1984-89	535,000	340,000		340,000	
	5-3/5	02-01-69	1990-92	405,000	405,000		405,000	
	5-7/10	02-01-69	1993-99	1,510,000	1,510,000		1,510,000	
					2,255,000		2,255,000	
Downtown parking								
facilities								
bonds	4-9/10	01-01-73	1987-88	75,000	75,000		35,000	40,000
Dollas	5	01-01-73	1989-91	125,000	125,000			125,000
	4-1/2	01-01-73	1992-93	100,000	100,000			100,000
	1 1,2			,				
					300,000		35,000	265,000

Revenue bonds, continued:	Interest Rates	Date Years of of Issue Maturity	_	Outstanding June 30, 1986	Bonds Issued During Year	Bonds Called and Matured During Year	Outstanding June 30, 1987
West garage parking facilities bonds	6 % 5-1/10 5-1/5 5-3/10 5-2/5 5-1/2 5-3/5 5-7/10 5-4/5	06-01-77 1983-87 06-01-77 1988 06-01-77 1989 06-01-77 1990 06-01-77 1991 06-01-77 1992 06-01-77 1993 06-01-77 1994 06-01-77 1995-03	140,000 145,000 155,000 165,000 175,000 185,000 195,000	\$ 255,000 140,000 145,000 155,000 165,000 175,000 185,000 2,395,000 3,810,000		\$ 125,000	\$ 130,000 140,000 145,000 155,000 165,000 175,000 185,000 2,395,000 3,685,000
East garage parking facilities bonds	7 5-1/4 5 5-1/10 5-1/5 5-3/10 5-2/5 5-1/2	09-01-77 1983-86 09-01-77 1987 09-01-77 1988 09-01-77 1989-90 09-01-77 1991 09-01-77 1992 09-01-77 1993-94 09-01-77 1995-04	155,000 165,000 350,000 190,000 205,000 440,000	145,000 155,000 165,000 350,000 190,000 205,000 440,000 3,130,000		145,000	155,000 165,000 350,000 190,000 205,000 440,000 3,130,000
Tennis facility bonds	6-1/4 6-1/2	12-01-72 1983-86 12-01-72 1987-9	,	20,000 230,000		20,000	230,000
Hydroelectric power bonds	6-1/2 6-3/5 6-7/10	06-01-79 1983-98 06-01-79 1999-00 06-01-79 2001	1,850,000 1,000,000	7,525,000 1,850,000 1,000,000		375,000	7,150,000 1,850,000 1,000,000
	6-3/4 6-4/5 7 9 9-1/10 9-1/4	06-01-79 2002 06-01-79 2003-04 06-01-79 2005-10 09-01-80 1983-89 09-01-80 1990-99 09-01-80 1997-99 09-01-80 2010	23,200,000 1,340,000 2,480,000	1,075,000 2,375,000 23,200,000 865,000 2,480,000 1,640,000		190,000	1,075,000 2,375,000 23,200,000 675,000 2,480,000 1,640,000 11,540,000
				53,550,000		565,000	52,985,000
Total revenne bonds				93,030,000		3,975,000	89,055,000

Leasehold mortgage	Interest Rates	Date <u>of Issue</u>	Years of Maturity	Amount of Original Issue	Outstanding June 30, 1986	Bonds Issued During Year	Bonds Called and Matured During Year	Outstanding June 30, 1987
bonds - Public								
Buildings Cor-								
poration	6-3/10 %	06-01-80	1987	\$ 590,000	\$ 590,000		\$ 590,000	
	6-1/2	06-01-80	1988	625,000	625,000			\$ 625,000
	6-7/10	06-01-80	1989	665,000	665,000			665,000
	6-9/10	06-01-80	1990	710,000	710,000			710,000
	7-1/10	06-01-80	1991	760,000	760,000			760,000
	7-1/4	06-01-80	1992	815,000	815,000			815,000
	7-2/5	06-01-80	1993	875,000	875,000			875,000
	7-3/5	06-01-80	1994	935,000	935,000			935,000
	7-3/4	06-01-80	1995	1,010,000	1,010,000			1,010,000
	7-9/10	06-01-80	1996	1,085,000	1,085,000			1,085,000
	8	06-01-80	1997	1,175,000	1,175,000			1,175,000
	8-5/8	06-01-80	1998-08	25,630,000	25,630,000		-	25,630,000
Total leasehold mortgage bonds					34,875,000		590,000	34,285,000
Total bonded								
debt					\$327.695,783	\$83,552,832	\$ <u>91.373.474</u>	319,875,141
Less unamortized discounts (water bonds - \$1,353,718 revenue bonds -								
\$1,143,403)								(2,497,121)
Net bonded debt								\$ <u>317.378,020</u>

Interest Rates	Date of Issue	Unmatured Interest Outstanding June 30, 1986	Unmatured Interest on Bonds Issued During Year	Interest Matured During Year	Unmatured Interest Outstanding June 30, 1987
5-1/8 %	07~15-71	\$ 6,406		\$ 6,406	
5-1/4	07-15-71	52,500		26,250	\$ 26,250
5-3/8	07-15-71	107,500		26,875	80,625
1/8	07-15-71	6,092		938	5,154
5	04-01-76	38,250		25,250	13,000
5-1/4 5-2/5	04-01-76	182,437		45,150	137,287
5-2/5 5-1/2	04-01-76 04-01-76	385,560 402,875		54,810	330,750
5	05-01-78	276,500		42,350 75,750	360,525 200,750
5-1/10	05-01-78	235,620		31,365	204,255
5-1/5	05-01-78	154,440		17,160	137,280
5-1/4	05-01-78	633,938		57,487	576,451
7-1/5	05-01-79	14,400		14,400	
5-1/4	05-01-79	22,050		11,025	11,025
5-3/10 5-2/5	05-01-79 05-01-79	151,050 191,700		37,365 29,430	113,685
5-1/2	05-01-79	283,250		33,275	162,270 249,975
5-3/5	05-01-79	400,400		38,080	362,320
5-7/10	05-01-79	253,080		21,090	231,990
5-3/4	05~01-79	2,427,077		154,962	2,272,115
7-1/2	04-01-80	1,815,450		1,638,960	176,490
7~3/5 7-7/10	04-01-80 04-01-80	150,480 20 <b>4</b> ,050		112,860	37,620
7-3/4	04-01-80	262,725		204,050 262,725	
7-4/5	04-01-80	330,330		330,330	
7-9/10	04-01-80	407,640		407,640	
8	04-01-80	1,792,000		1,792,000	
8-15/100	04-01-80	2,907,920		2,907,920	
8-3/10 7-1/2	04-01-80	6,352,820		6,352,820	
8-1/2	04-01-80 11-01-80	198,000 2,163,462		198,000 1,579,299	584,163
8-7/10	11-01-80	665,332		665,332	504,105
8-9/10	11-01-80	813,015		813,015	
9	11-01-80	967,725		967,725	
9-1/10	11-01-80	1,148,875		1,148,875	
9-2/10 9-1/4	11-01-80 11-01-80	1,353,780 13,600,275		1,353,780	
7-6/10	08-01-80	3,952,950		13,600,275 3,952,950	
7-8/10	08-01-80	2,328,690		2,328,690	
8	08-01-80	19,601,000		19,601,000	
7-1/4	10-01-82	30,087		30,087	
7-1/2	10-01-82	102,937		68,625	34,312
7-3/4 8	10-01-82	195,687		78,275	117,412
8-1/4	10-01-82 10-01-82	313,600 458,493		89,600 101,887	22 <b>4</b> ,000 356,606
8-1/2	10-01-82	638,138		116,025	522,113
8-3/4	10-01-82	858,813		132,125	726,688
9	10-01-82	2,534,850		315,900	2,218,950
9-1/10	10-01-82	1,759,257		185,185	1,574,072
9-1/5 3+9/10	10-01-82 11-01-86	4,807,920	\$ 90,821	436,080	4,371,840
4-2/5	11-01-86		\$ 90,821 108,570	21,694 13,420	69,127 95,150
4-3/5	11-01-86		159,505	14,605	144,900
4-4/5	11-01-86		342,540	28,260	314,280
5	11-01-86		640,750	46,750	594,000
5-1/5	11-01-86		814,710	50,830	763,880
		78,941,426	2,156,896	62,697,012	18,401,310

General obligation bonds: Water bonds

	Interest Rates	Date of Issue	Unmatured Interest Outstanding June 30, 1986	Unmatured Interest on Bonds Issued During Year	Interest Matured During Year	Unmatured Interest Outstanding June 30, 1987
<pre>General obligation bonds,     continued:</pre>						
Water bonds, continued	5-2/5 % 5-1/2 5-3/5 5-4/5 5-9/10 6 6-15/100 6-1/4 6-30/100	11-01-86 11-01-86 11-01-86 11-01-86 11-01-86 11-01-86 11-01-86 11-01-86		\$ 1,052,730 1,316,906 1,615,180 1,998,825 2,404,840 2,862,900 3,408,791 3,977,969 18,755,651	\$ 56,430 61,669 67,060 74,385 80,978 87,900 96,094 103,750 438,717	1,255,237 1,548,120 1,924,440 2,323,862 2,775,000 3,312,697 3,874,219 18,316,934
			\$	37,393,792	1,066,983	36,326,809
Total water bonds			78,941,426	39,550,688	63,763,995	54,728,119
Improvement bonds	4-7/20 4-3/4 5 5-1/10 6-3/10 6-4/10 9-1/4 8-1/2 8-3/5 8-4/5 9 9-1/10 9-2/10 9-3/10 9-4/10 9-1/2 9-6/10 9-7/10 10-1/4 10-1/2 10-3/4 11 8 8-3/20 8-3/10 8-2/5 8-1/2 8-3/5 8-1/2 8-3/5 8-1/2 8-3/5 8-1/2 8-3/5 8-1/2 8-3/5	12-15-76 10-01-77 10-01-78 11-01-78 11-01-78 11-01-79 11-01-79 03-01-81 03-01-81 03-01-81 03-01-81 03-01-81 03-01-81 03-01-81 03-01-81 03-01-81 03-01-82 05-01-82 05-01-82 05-01-82 10-01-82 10-01-82 10-01-82 10-01-82 10-01-82 10-01-82 10-01-82 10-01-82 10-01-82 10-01-82 10-01-82 10-01-82 10-01-82 10-01-82 10-01-82 10-01-82 10-01-82 10-01-82 10-01-82	5,277 40,115 18,750 7,500 9,562 25,515 20,160 6,013 27,625 22,360 28,600 35,100 41,405 47,840 54,405 61,100 67,925 156,000 182,845 87,000 743,125 517,650 311,750 2,583,900 490,000 152,813 176,375 199,500 223,125 247,250 271,875 297,000 322,625 645,750 9,244		5,277 26,743 12,500 5,625 3,825 14,175 5,760 6,013 11,050 5,590 5,720 5,850 5,915 5,980 6,045 6,110 6,175 12,480 12,610 58,000 148,625 60,900 31,175 191,400 130,000 20,375 20,750 21,000 21,250 21,500 21,500 21,550 22,000 22,250 40,500 9,244	13,372 6,250 1,875 5,737 11,340 14,400 16,575 16,770 22,880 29,250 35,490 41,860 48,360 54,990 61,750 143,520 170,235 29,000 594,500 456,750 280,575 2,392,500 360,000 132,438 155,625 178,500 201,875 225,750 250,125 275,000 300,375 605,250
	11-1/4 9 8 8-1/4	07-01-84 07-01-84 07-01-84 07-01-84	24,469 32,625 40,600 53,831		16,313 13,050 11,600 11,963	8,156 19,575 29,000 41,868
	8-1/2 8-3/4	07-01-84 07-01-84	67,787 82,469		12,325 12,687	55,462 69,782
	0-3/4	0. 01 <b>04</b>	8,438,860		1,082,100	7,356,760

	Interest <u>Rates</u>	Date of Issue	Unmatured Interest Outstanding June 30, 1986	Unmatured Interest on Bonds Issued During Year	Interest Matured During Year	Unmatured Interest Outstanding June 30, 1987
General obligation bonds, continued:						
Improvement bonds, continued	9 % 9-1/5 9-1/3 9-1/2 9-2/3 9-4/5 9-9/10 10 12 7-7/10 8 8-1/5 8-2/5 8-3/5 8-4/5 9 9-1/5 9-3/5 9-7/10 9-3/5 9-4/5 9-85/100 9-9/10 10	07-01-84 07-01-84 07-01-84 07-01-84 07-01-84 07-01-84 07-01-84 10-15-84 10-15-84 10-15-84 10-15-84 10-15-84 10-15-84 10-15-84 10-15-84 10-15-84 10-15-84 10-15-84 10-15-84 10-15-84 10-15-84 10-15-84 10-15-84 10-15-84 10-15-84	113,390 128,796 144,637 160,914 177,625 193,793 1,122,250 34,820 27,929 40,623 53,534 67,027 81,100 95,753 110,987 126,801 143,195 160,168 175,910 190,962 206,158 221,501 236,989 426,944		\$ 13,050 13,340 13,558 13,775 13,992 14,210 14,355 68,500 26,115 11,171 11,606 11,606 11,807 12,477 12,767 13,057 13,347 13,637 13,928 14,073 14,145 14,218 14,218	\$ 84,825 100,050 115,238 130,862 146,922 163,415 179,438 1,053,750 8,705 16,758 29,017 41,637 54,840 68,623 82,986 97,930 113,454 129,558 146,240 161,837 176,817 191,940 207,211 222,626 403,086
			4,539,681		411,916	4,127,765
mad 1 d a d			12,978,541		1,494,016	11,484,525
Utilities development bonds	5-9/10 6 6-2/10 6-3/10 6-4/10 6-5/10 6-7/10 6-8/10 7-1/10 7-2/10 7-3/10 7-4/10 7-5/10 8-4/5 8-9/10 9-1/10 9-1/5 9-1/2 12 7-7/10 8	06-01-82 06-01-80 06-01-80 06-01-80 06-01-80 06-01-80 06-01-80 06-01-80 06-01-80 06-01-80 06-01-80 10-01-82 10-01-82 10-01-82 10-01-82 10-01-82 10-01-82 10-01-82 10-01-82 10-01-82 10-15-84	3,245 6,600 10,230 13,860 17,600 21,450 25,795 29,920 34,650 39,050 43,560 48,180 52,910 57,750 56,320 15,130 17,100 19,110 21,160 23,250 25,380 68,350 2,380 1,909 2,777		3,245 3,300 3,410 3,465 3,520 3,575 3,685 3,740 3,850 3,905 3,960 4,015 4,070 4,125 13,200 1,780 1,800 1,820 1,840 1,860 1,860 1,860 1,785 764 794	3,300 6,820 10,395 14,080 17,875 22,110 26,180 30,800 35,145 39,600 44,165 48,840 53,625 43,120 13,350 15,300 17,290 19,320 21,390 23,500 82,650 595 1,145 1,983

	Interest Rates	Date of Issue	Unmatured Interest Outstanding June 30, 1986	Unmatured Interest on Bonds Issued During Year	Interest Matured During Year	Unmatured Interest Outstanding June 30, 1987
General obligation bonds, continued: Utilities development						
bonds, continued	8-1/5 % 8-2/5 8-3/5 8-4/5 9 9-1/5 9-2/5 9-3/5 9-7/10 9-3/5 9-4/5 9-85/100 9-9/10	10-15-84 10-15-84 10-15-84 10-15-84 10-15-84 10-15-84 10-15-84 10-15-84 10-15-84 10-15-84 10-15-84 10-15-84	\$ 3,660 4,582 5,545 6,547 7,588 8,669 9,791 10,952 12,028 13,057 14,097 15,146 16,204 29,306		\$ 814 834 853 873 893 913 932 952 962 967 977 972 977 982 1,642	\$ 2,846 3,748 4,692 5,674 6,695 7,756 8,859 10,000 11,066 12,090 13,125 14,169 15,222 27,664
Total utilities develop- ment bonds			834,838		98,654	736,184
Total improvement bonds			13,813,379		1,592,670	12,220,709
Civic stadium bonds	12-1/2 11-1/5 11-1/4 11-1/2 11-3/4 10-1/2 4 4-1/4 4-1/2 4-3/4 5 5-1/5 5-2/5 5-1/2	01-01-82 01-01-82 01-01-82 01-01-82 01-01-82 12-01-86 12-01-86 12-01-86 12-01-86 12-01-86 12-01-86	1,708,125 524,160 646,873 803,275 5,242,852 1,747,200	\$ 94,238 104,713 152,842 209,518 274,572 347,715 1,673,710 836,513 3,693,821	1,708,125 524,160 646,873 803,275 5,242,852 1,747,200 31,250 17,452 19,105 20,952 22,881 24,837 91,188 30,864 10,931,014	62,988 87,261 133,737 188,566 251,691 322,878 1,582,522 805,649 3,435,292
Portland performing arts facilities bonds	11-1/5 11-1/4 11-3/10 11-3/4 4 4-1/4 4-1/2 4-3/4 5 5-1/5 5-2/5 5-1/2	02-02-82 02-02-82 02-02-82 12-01-86 12-01-86 12-01-86 12-01-86 12-01-86 12-01-86 12-01-86	5,614,560 1,954,125 2,423,650 3,076,150	176,562 196,187 286,359 392,545 514,428 651,465 3,135,800 1,567,261	5,614,560 1,954,125 2,423,850 3,076,150 58,550 32,698 35,795 39,254 42,869 46,533 170,847 57,824	118,012 163,489 250,564 353,291 471,559 604,932 2,964,953 1,509,437
Total general obligation bonds			116,495,975	50,165,116	89,840,734	76,820,357

	Interest Rates	Date of Issue	Unmatured Interest Outstanding June 30, 1986	Unmatured Interest on Bonds Issued During Year	Interest Matured During Year	Unmatured Interest Outstanding June 30, 1987
Urban renewal and redevelopment						
bonds	6-1/5 %	08-01-76	\$ 901,015		\$ 226,145	\$ 674,870
	6-3/10	08-01-76	333,113		44,415	288,698
	6-2/5	08-01-76	408,000		48,000	360,000
	6-1/2	08-01-76	1,077,537		107,575	969,962
	6~7/10	06-01-78	6,441,379		783,900	5,657,479
	8	08-01-78	27,440,000		1,120,000	26,320,000
	6-3/4	04-01-83	14,850		14,850	
	7~1/4	04-01-83	34,800		17,400	17,400
	7-1/2	04-01-83	58,500		19,500	39,000
	7-3/4	04-01-83	88,349		22,088	66,261
	В	04-01-83	126,000		25,200	100,800
	8-1/4	04-01-83	170,776		28,462	142,314
	8-1/2	04-01-83	223,125		31,875	191,250
	8-3/4	04-01-83	287,000		35,875	251,125
	9	04-01-83	364,500		40,500	324,000
	9-1/10	04-01-83	450,450		45,045	405,405
	9-1/5	04-01-83	546,480		49,680	496,800
	9-3/10	04-01-83	1,449,870		115,785	1,334,085
	9-2/5	04-01-83	2,034,160		140,060	1,894,100
	9-1/2	04-01-83	2,802,025		169,575	2,632,450
	5-3/4	12-01-85	8,625		8,625	
	6-1/5	12-01-85	30,225		20,150	10,075
	6-3/5	12-01-85	57,750		23,100	34,650
	6-9/10	12-01-85	96,600		27,600	69,000
	7-1/10	12-01-85	135,787		30,176	105,611
	7-3/10	12-01-85	190,713		34,674	156,039
	7-6/10	12-01-B5	247,000		38,000	209,000
	7-4/5	12-01-85	321,750		42,900	278,850
	8	12-01-85	408,000		48,000	360,000
	8-1/5	12-01-85	506,350		53,300	453,050
	8-2/5	12-01-85	639,450		60,900	578,550
	8-1/2	12-01-85	757,562		65,876	691,686
	8-3/5	12-01-85	913,750		73,100	840,650
	8-7/10	12-01-85	1,086,413		80,474	1,005,939
	8-4/5	12-01-85	1,307,900		90,200	1,217,700
	8-9/10	12-01-85	1,551,937		100,126	1,451,811
			53,511,741		3,B83,131	49,628,610
South park blocks	5-9/10	12-01-85	7,375		7,375	
-	6-2/5	12-01-85	24,960		16,640	8,320
	6-4/5	12-01-85	47,600		19,040	28,560
	7-1/5	12-01-85	75,600		21,600	54,000
	7-2/5	12-01-85	106,560		23,680	82,880
	7-3/5	12-01-85	142,120		25,840	116,280
	7-4/5	12-01-85	187,590		28,860	158,730
	8 .	12-01-85	240,000		32,000	208,000
	8-1/5	12-01-85	299,710		35,260	264,450
	8-3/10	12-01-85	370,595		39,010	331,585
	8-2/5	12-01-85	449,820		42,840	406,980
	<b>B-1/2</b>	12-01-85	537,625		46,750	490,875
	8-3/5	12-01-85	645,000		51,600	593,400
			3,134,555		390,495	2,744,060

#### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON SCHEDULE OF BOND INTEREST TRANSACTIONS, Continued for the year ended June 30, 1987

t		Interest Rates	Date of Issue	Unmatured Interest Outstanding June 30, 1986	Unmatured Interest on Bonds Issued During Year	Interest Matured During Year	Unmatured Interest Outstanding June 30, 1987
	South park blocks, continued	8-7/10 % 8-4/5 8-9/10 9	12-01-85 12-01-85 12-01-85 12-01-85	\$ 775,170 918,720 1,076,010 6,455,700		\$ 57,420 63,360 69,420 356,400	\$ 717,750 855,360 1,006,590 6,099,300
1				9,225,600		546,600	8,679,000
				12,360,155		937,095	11,423,060
	Total urban renewal and redevelopment and south park blocks bond interest			65,871,896		4,820,226	61,051,670
	Revenue bonds:						
þ	Golf facilities bonds	5 4-9/10 5-15/100	10-01-67 05-01-86 05-01-86	8,375 2,940 6,180		6,250 2,940 3,090	2,125 3,090
		5-1/2	05-01-86	10,725		3,575	7,150
		5-3/4 6	05-01-86 05-01-86	16,100 22,500		4,025 4,500	12,075 18,000
		6-3/10	05-01-86	28,350		4,725	23,625
		6-3/5 6-4/5	05-01-86	36,960		5,280	31,680
ſ		6-4/5 7	05-01-86 05-01-86	48,960 59,850		6,120 6,650	42,840 53,200
		7-1/4	05-01-86	71,250		7,125	64,125
				312,190		54,280	257,910
	Sewage facilities bonds	8	02-01-83	1,383,600		276,400	1,107,200
		8-1/5 8-2/5	02-01-83 02-01-83	479,700		53,300	426,400
		8-3/5	02-01-83	596,400 737,880		59,640 67,080	536,760 670,800
		8-7/20	02-01-83	897,840		74,820	823,020
		8-4/5	02-01-83	1,086,800		83,600	1,003,200
		8-9/10	02-01-83	1,302,070		93,005	1,209,065
		9 9-1/10	02-01-83 02-01-83	1,552,500 1,841,840	•	103,500 115,115	1,449,000 1,726,725
		9-1/5	02-01-83	2,166,140		127,420	2,038,720
		8-2/5	02-01-84	21,420		21,420	-,,
		8-1/2	02-01-84	219,300		72,250	147,050
		8-3/5 8-4/5	02-01-84 02-01-84	1,080,160 374,000		151,790	928,370
		8-9/10	02-01-84	445,445		37,400 40,495	336,600 404,950
		9	02-01-84	1,126,350		90,000	1,036,350
		9-1/10	02-01-84	1,519,245		104,650	1,414,595
		9-1/5	02-01-84	5,812,560		333,040	5,479,520
		6 6-1/2	05-01-85 05-01-85	8,100 18,850		8,100 9,425	9,425
		7	05-01-65	33,600		11,200	22,400
		7-1/2	05-01-85	49,500		12,375	37,125
		7-3/4	05-01-85	71,687		14,338	57,349
		8 8-1/5	05+01-85 05-01-85	91,200 116,953		15,200 16,707	76,000 100,246
		8-1/3	05-01-85	146,080		18,260	127,820
		8-2/5	05-01-85	181,440		20,160	161,280
				23,360,660		2,030,690	21,329,970

## CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON SCHEDULE OF BOND INTEREST TRANSACTIONS, Continued for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Interest Rates	Date of Issue	Unmatured Interest Outstanding June 30, 1986	Unmatured Interest on Bonds Issued During Year	Interest Matured During Year	Unmatured Interest Outstanding June 30, 1987
Revenue bonds, continued: Sewage facilities bonds,						
continued	8-1/2 % 8-3/5 8-7/10 8-4/5 8-9/10	05-01-85 05-01-85 05-01-85 05-01-85 05-01-85	\$ 216,751 260,150 307,980 366,080 429,870 3,472,650		\$ 21,675 23,650 25,665 28,160 30,705 202,050	\$ 195,076 236,500 282,315 337,920 399,165 3,270,600
			_5,053,481		331,905	4,721,576
Parking facilities bonds	5-1/2 5-3/4 5-7/10	02-01-69 02-01-69 02-01-69	38,225 114,520 919,125		38,225 114,520 919,125	
			1,071,870		1,071,870	
Downtown parking facilities						
bonds	4-9/10 5 4-1/2	01-01-73 01-01-73 01-01-73	5,635 25,250 29,250		3,675 6,250 4,500	1,960 19,000 24,750
			60,135		14,425	45,710
West garage parking facilities bonds	6	06-01-77	15, <b>45</b> 0		11 550	
	5-1/10 5-1/5 5-3/10 5-2/5 5-1/2 5-3/5 5-7/10 5-4/5	06-01-77 06-01-77 06-01-77 06-01-77 06-01-77 06-01-77 06-01-77	17,850 26,390 36,967 49,005 62,563 77,700 94,478 1,928,645		11,550 7,140 7,540 8,215 8,910 9,625 10,360 11,115 138,910	3,900 10,710 18,850 28,752 40,095 52,938 67,340 83,363 1,789,735
			2,309,048		213,365	2,095,683
East garage parking facilities bonds	7 5-1/4 5 5-1/10 5-1/5 5-3/10	09-01-77 09-01-77 09-01-77 09-01-77 09-01-77	5,075 12,207 20,625 71,655 54,340 70,623		5,075 8,138 8,250 17,850 9,880 10,865	4,069 12,375 53,805 44,460 59,758
	5-2/5 5-1/2	09-01-77 09-01-77	190,350 2,487,925 2,912,800		23,760 172,150 255,968	166,590 2,315,775 2,656,832
Tennis facility bonds	6-1/4 6-1/2	12-01-72 12-01-72	625 87,425		625 14,950	72,475
			88,050		15,575	72,475

## CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON 5CHEDULE OF BOND INTEREST TRANSACTIONS, Continued for the year ended June 30, 1987

	Interest Rates	Date of Issue	Unmatured Interest Outstanding June 30, 1986	Unmatured Interest on Bonds Issued During Year	Interest Matured During Year	Unmatured Interest Outstanding June 30, 1987
Hydroelectric power bonds	6-1/2 %	06-01-79	\$ 3,618,062		\$ 476,938	\$ 3,141,124
	6-3/5	06-01-79	1,711,050		122,100	1,588,950
	6-7/10	06-01-79	1,038,500		67,000	971,500
	6-3/4	06-01-79	1,197,281		72,563	1,124,718
	6-4/5	06-01-79	2, <b>9</b> 09,550		161,500	2,748,050
	7	06-01-79	49,532,000		1,624,000	47,908,000
	9	09-01-80	164,025		69,300	94,725
	9-1/10	09-01-80	1,771,315		225,680	1,545,635
	9-1/4	09-01-80	1,905,038		151,700	1,753,338
	10	09-01-80	28,272,999		_1,154,000	27,118,999
			92,119,820		4,124,781	87,995,039
Total revenue bonds			127,288,054		8,112,859	119,175,195
Leasehold mortgage bonds -						
Public Buildings Corporation	6-3/10	06-01-80	37,170		37,170	
	6-1/2	06-01-80	81,250		40,625	40,625
	6-7/10	06-01-80	133,665		44,555	89,110
	6-9/10	06-01-80	195,960		48,990	146,970
	7-1/10	06-01-80	269,800		53,960	215,840
	7-1/4	06-01-80	354,523		59,087	295,436
	7-2/5	06-01-80	453,250		64,750	388,500
	7-3/5	06-01-80	568,480		71,060	497,420
	7-3/4	06-01-80	704,475		78,275	626,200
	7-9/10	06-01-80	857,150		85,715	771,435
	B	06-01-80	1,034,000		94,000	940,000
	8-5/8	06-01-80	40,753,988		2,210,588	38,543,400
Total leasehold mortgage						
bonds			45,443,711		2,888,775	42,554,936
Total bonded debt						
interest			\$ <u>355,099,636</u>	\$ <u>50.165.116</u>	\$ <u>105,662,594</u>	299,602,158
Other water districts' bonds						
assumed by annexation						14,613
						\$299,616,771

### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON SCHEDULE OF FUTURE BOND PRINCIPAL REQUIREMENTS June 30, 1987

		Comowa	l Obligatio	n Bendo									Leasehold Mortgage
	-	Genera	I Obligatio	Civic	Portland	Urban				Revenue Bond	is		Bonds
		Improvemen	t Bonds	Stadium	Performing	Renewal and	South Park					Hydro-	Public
Fiscal		Utilities	Develop-			Redevelopment	Blocks		Sewage	Parking		electric	Buildings
Year	Water	Improvement	ment	Bonds	ities Bonds	Bonds	Bonds	<u>Golf</u>	Disposal	<u>Facilities</u>	Tennis	Power	Corporation
1987-88	\$ 3,800,000	\$ 1,766,443	\$ 84,926	\$ 769,080	\$ 1,440,920	\$ 1,620,000	\$ 260,000	\$145,000	\$ 745,000	\$ 325,000	\$ 20,000 \$	505,000	
1988-89	3,765,000	1,060,074	84,926	793,440	1,486,560	1,730,000	280,000	65,000	805,000	345,000	20,000	650,000	665,000
1989-90	4,020,000	985,074	84,926	821,280	1,538,720	1,875,000	300,000	70,000	865,000	355,000	25,000	720,000	710,000
1990-91	3,770,000	895,074	84,926	849,120	1,590,880	2,000,000	320,000	75,000	940,000	380,000	25,000	770,000	760,000
1991-92	4,540,000	895,074	84,926	882,180	1,652,820	2,160,000	340,000	75,000	1,010,000	405,000	25,000	815,000	815,000
1992-93	4,840,000	895,074	84,926	915,240	1,714,760	2,295,000	370,000	80,000	1,095,000	430,000	25,000	895,000	875,000
1993-94	5,145,000	895,074	84,926	955,260	1,789,740	2,470,000	400,000	90,000	1,185,000	400,000	30,000	950,000	935,000
1994-95	5,315,000	895,074	84,926	995,280	1,864,720	2,650,000	430,000	95,000	1,285,000	420,000	30,000	1,030,000	1,010,000
1995-96	5,795,000	895,074	84,926	1,040,520	1,949,480	2,845,000	470,000	100,000	1,390,000	450,000	30,000	1,090,000	1,085,000
1996-97	5,875,000	895,074	84,926	1,089,240	2,040,760	3,075,000	510,000		1,510,000	475,000		1,180,000	1,175,000
1997-98	6,400,000	895,074	84,926	252,300	472,700	3,290,000	550,000		1,640,000	505,000		1,275,000	1,270,000
1998-99	3,815,000	895,074	84,926	262,740	492,260	3,535,000	600,000		1,785,000	530,000		1,370,000	1,380,000
1999-2000	4,110,000	895,074	84,926	274,920	515,080	1,635,000	660,000		1,945,000	565,000		1,495,000	1,495,000
2000-01	4,425,000	895,074	29,926	287,100	537,900	1,805,000	720,000		2,120,000	600,000		950,000	1,625,000
S 2001-02	4,735,000	830,074	29,926	297,540	557,460	1,975,000	780,000		2,310,000	630,000		1,000,000	1,765,000
2002-03	4,985,000	490,074	29,926			935,000	860,000		2,525,000	670,000		1,075,000	1,920,000
2003-04	5,265,000	290,074	9,926				940,000		2,755,000	705,000		1,150,000	2,080,000
2004-05	5,010,000	198,594	6,406				1,030,000		550,000	395,000		1,225,000	2,265,000
2005-06	2,970,000						1,130,000						2,460,000
2006-07													2,670,000
2007-08													6,700,000
2010-11						14,000,000						11,540,000	
2016-17	*										y	23,200,000	
Total													
prin-													
cipal	88,580,000	\$ <u>15.466.221</u>	\$ <u>1.210.148</u>	\$10.485.240	\$19.644.760	\$ <u>49.895.000</u>	\$10.950.000	\$ <u>795.000</u>	\$26.460.000	\$ <u>8.585.000</u>	\$ <u>230.000</u> \$	52.985.000	\$ <u>34.285.000</u>

Plus other water dis-

tricts' bonds assumed

by annexation

303,772

\$88,883,772

## CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON SCHEDULE OF FUTURE BOND INTEREST REQUIREMENTS June 30, 1987

			Genera	l Obligati	ion Bonds Civic	Portland	Urban				Revenue Bon	de		Leasehold Mortgage Bonds
	scal ear	Water	Improvemen Utilities Improvement		Stadium	Performing	Renewal and Redevelopment	South Park Blocks Bonds	Golf	Sewage Disposal	Parking Facilities	_	Hydro- electric Power	Public Buildings Corporation
19	87-88	\$ 5,570,878	\$ 1,369,875	\$ 92,458	\$ 501,676	\$ 939,922	\$ 3,783,254	\$ 921,400	\$ 47,215	\$ 2,309,075	\$ 465,248	\$14,300	\$ 4,081,817	\$ 2,851,604
19	88-89	5,340,209	1,257,305	86,421	470,426	881,372	3,673,868	903,560	42,000	2,250,300	447,625	13,000	4,035,655	2,810,980
19	89-90	5,092,902	1,170,709	80,471	437,105	818,943	3,554,295	883,240	38,425	2,186,100	429,825	11,538	3,985,255	2,766,424
19	90-91	4,820,726	1,088,982	74,442	400,547	750,450	3,424,083	860,600	34,400	2,116,225	411,022		3,930,258	2,717,434
19	91-92	4,557,177	1,009,351	68,339	360,490	675,401		835,B40	29,900	2,039,598	390,680	8,288	3,871,465	2,663,474
19	92-93	4,272,528	928,939	62,160	316,657	593,278	3,128,323	808,490	25,175	1,956,818	368,791	6,662	3,807,960	2,604,388
19	93-94	3,969,464	847,621	55,851	268,940	503,875	2,960,915	778,060	19,895	1,866,810	345,310	4,875	3,739,287	2,539,638
19	94-95	3,634,717	764,522	49,458	217,230	406,995		744,430	13,775	1,769,100	322,693		3,665,448	2,468,578
19	95~96	3,264,234	680,501	42,914	162,264	304,011	2,578,164	707,295	7,125	1,661,670	298,370		3,586,213	2,390,302
19	96-97	2,854,239	594,934	36,276	104,760	196,275	2,360,090	666,370	ŕ	1,542,955	272,288		3,501,127	2,304,588
19	97-98	2,424,310	507,818	29,543	68,539			621,575		1,411,730	244,655		3,408,550	2,210,588
19	98-99	2,076,061	419,952		54,501		, ,	572,400		1,267,595	215,473		3,308,219	2,101,050
19	99-2000	1,841,600	331,547	15,815	39,715			517,890		1,109,485	184,595		3,198,980	1,982,024
20	00-01	1,584,331	242,608		24,260			457,500		935,270	151,740		3,110,413	1,853,082
20	01-02	1,303,034	153,274		8,182			391,110		743,875	117,052		3,045,562	1,712,924
20	02-03	1,001,249	•		,	•	1,208,825	317,700		533,430	80,388		2,975,780	1,560,694
20	03-04	681,980					1,120,000	236,700		302,010	41,608		2,900,400	1,395,094
20 20	04-05	344,925					1,120,000	148,050		49,500	10,862		2,819,650	1,215,694
	05-06	93,555					1,120,000	50,850		45,500	10,002		2,778,000	1,020,338
	06-07	•					1,120,000	~~,~~					2,778,000	808,162
	07-08						1,120,000						2,778,000	577,876
	08-09						1,120,000						2,778,000	377,070
	09-10						1,120,000						2,778,000	
	10-11						560,000						2,201,000	
	11-12						000,000						1,624,000	
	12-13												1,624,000	
	13-14													
	14-15												1,624,000	
	15-16												1,624,000	
	16-17												1,624,000	
			-				-	$\overline{}$					812,000	
	tal interest	54 720 110	611 404 525	6726 194	èn 435 202	. ee 436 939	640 620 610	A11 400 000	4050 010	AAC 053 540	44 800 005			
		34,720,119	\$11,484,525	\$130,104	32.433.232	\$ <u>6.436.237</u>	\$49,628,610	\$11.423.060	\$257,910	\$ <u>26.051.546</u>	\$4,798,225	\$ <u>72.475</u>	\$ <u>87.995,039</u>	\$42.554.936
	us other													
	water													
	districts'													
	bond													
	interest													
	assumed													
	by													
	annexa-													
	tion	14,613												

\$54,742,732

#### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON SCHEDULE OF PROPERTY TAX TRANSACTIONS AND OUTSTANDING BALANCES for the year ended June 30, 1987

Tax Year 1986-87 1985-86 1984-85 1983-84 1982-83 1981-82 1980-81 1979-80 1978-79 1977-78	Balance Receivable July 1, 1986 \$ 8,433,274 3,623,268 2,045,076 569,852 81,691 38,400 37,283 5,262	Add Levy as Extended by Assessor \$114,178,916	(Deduct) <u>Discounts</u> \$(2,229,047	Add <u>Interest</u> ) \$ 83,189 340,789 340,876 464,141 134,747 77 2,306 446	1,775,9 1,792,7 5 521,4 1 29,1	ns Adjustme 07 \$(342,8) 78 (173,6) 25 (162,9) 04 (125,1) 93 (54,3) 47 (7,3) 27) (9,3)	nts   Receivable   June 30,   1987
prior	40,196		-		<u> </u>	(29,8	04)10,393
Total	\$ <u>14.874.302</u>	\$ <u>114,178,916</u>	\$( <u>2.229,047</u>	) \$ <u>1,366,564</u>	\$112.069,5	27 \$( <u>923.1</u>	<u>08</u> ) \$ <u>15.198.100</u>
SUMMARY B General	Y FUND AND FU Fund	ND TYPE:			\$_66,062,0	<u>61</u>	\$_8,996,774
	Revenue Fund t Lighting	1:			6,359,2	18	871,402
Bonde Water North St. J South Pension	front Renewal west Front Av ohns Riverfro Parks Block Trust Fund:	est and Sinkin Bond Sinking Jenue Industri Ont Bond Redem	al Renewal ption		3,838,0 12,079,1 1,684,4 12,2 1,436,7 19,050,5	12 67 73 01 61	551,320 1,540,754 257,819 2,824 115,869 2,468,586
rire	and Police Di	isability Reti	rement		20,597,6	_	2,861,338
					\$ <u>112.069.5</u>	<u>27</u>	\$ <u>15.198.100</u>
Pagangil	istian to tax			llections	Change in Property Taxes Subject to Accrual at June 30	Lodging Tax and Other	Tax Revenues Per Generally Accepted Account- ing Principles Basis Financial Statements
eral basi		<pre>c revenues per accounting pri statements:</pre>	nciples	66,062,061	\$( <u>12,583</u> )	53 9/10 352	¢ 60 007 830
Specia Stre	l Revenue Fur et Lighting ention and To		ψ <u>'</u>	6,359,218	(13,529)	\$3,948,352 671,354	\$ 69,997,830 6,345,689 671,354
			1-	6,359,218	(13,529)	671,354	7,017,043
Bond Wate Nort	rfront Renewa hwest Front A	: rest and Sinki al Bond Sinkin Avenue Industr	.ต ี้	3,838,008 12,079,112	(12,822) 23,504		3,825,186 12,102,616
St.	Renewal Johns Riverfi h Parks Block		1,684,467 12,273 1,436,701	(10,397) (330) 22,895		1,674,070 11,943 1,459,596	
	n Trust Fund:		-	19,050,561	22,850		19,073,411
Fire	and Police I	Disability Ret	irement	20,597,687	( <u>63,603</u> )		20,534,084
			\$ <u>1</u>	12,069,527	\$( <u>66.865</u> )	\$ <u>4,619,706</u>	\$116.622.368

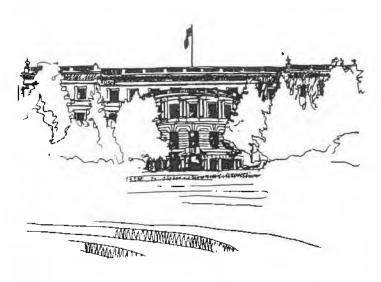
#### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON SCHEDULE OF PROPERTY TAXES RECEIVABLE BY LEVY YEAR BY FUND for the year ended June 30, 1987

			Special		Debt S	ervice Funds			Pension Trust Fund
Tax Year	<u>Total</u>	General	Revenue Fund Street Lighting	Bonded Debt Interest and Sinking	Waterfront Renewal Bond Sinking	Northwest Front Avenue Industrial Renewal	St. Johns Waterfront Project	South Parks Block	Fire and Police Disability Retirement
1986-87 1985-86 1984-85 1983-84 1982-83 1981-82 1980-81 1979-80 1978-79	\$ 8,344,499 3,997,740 2,025,233 591,368 128,737 45,263 31,504 31,616 (8,253)	\$4,917,315 2,358,689 1,222,906 354,838 74,338 24,531 21,308 21,014 (5,400)	\$473,833 282,849 78,223 23,687 5,661 2,849 1,736 1,914 (641)	\$280,939 147,836 87,864 25,881 7,509 955 21 (12)	\$ 910,716 390,896 176,241 46,423 9,710 2,990 1,791 1,927 (203)	\$121,695 81,238 39,214 11,731 2,810 977 76 75	\$ 788 1,200 662 136 31 7	\$115,869	\$1,523,344 735,032 420,123 128,672 28,678 12,954 6,593 6,665 (2,000)
and prior	10,393	7,235	1,291	327	263				1,277
Totals	\$15,198,100	\$8,996,774	\$ <u>871.402</u>	\$ <u>551.320</u>	\$1,540,754	\$ <u>257.819</u>	\$ <u>2,824</u>	\$ <u>115.869</u>	\$2,861,338

20,

## CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON SCHEDULE OF PROPERTY TAX COLLECTIONS BY LEVY YEAR BY FUND for the year ended June 30, 1987

			Special		Debt	Service Funds			Pension Trust Fund
Tax Year	<u>Total</u>	<u>General</u>	Revenue Fund Street Lighting	Bonded Debt Interest and Sinking	Waterfront Renewal Bond Sinking	Northwest Front Avenue Industrial Renewal	St. Johns Riverfront Bond Redemption	South Parks Block	Fire and Police Disability Retirement
1986-87 1985-86 1984-85 1983-84 1982-83 1981-82 1980-81 1979-80 1978-79 1977-78 and prior	\$103,345,707 4,602,678 1,775,925 1,792,704 521,493 29,147 (127) 2,000	\$60,889,006 2,717,093 1,074,433 1,058,700 303,464 18,124 (91) 1,332	\$5,867,278 325,353 68,326 74,070 22,644 1,434 (8) 121	\$3,478,740 170,049 76,747 81,966 30,024 481	\$11,292,336 449,832 154,494 141,226 39,175 1,927	\$1,508,947 93,486 34,375 35,687 11,339 629	\$ 9,771 1,381 580 414 122 5	\$1,436,701	\$18,862,928 845,484 366,970 400,641 114,725 6,547 (28) 420
Totals	\$112,069,527	\$66,062,061	\$6,359,218	\$ <u>3.838.008</u>	\$ <u>12,079,112</u>	\$ <u>1,684,467</u>	\$ <u>12,273</u>	\$ <u>1,436,701</u>	\$20,597,687



Portland City Hall, 1895

· 61V
-
-
Ц
п
П
Ц
П
П
Ц
П
1-1
-
Ц
П
U
П
П
n
Ll
П
U
1.1
П
11
100

### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON GENERAL GOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURES BY FUNCTION for the last ten fiscal years

	Fiscal Year Ended une 30,	General Government	Public Safety	Highways and Streets	Sanitation	<u>Health</u>	Culture and Recreation	Debt Service	Utilities	Capital Outlay	<u>Total</u>
	1978	\$54,659,659	\$56,156,993	\$25,945,041	\$18,451,363	\$ 364,000	\$20,570,117	\$ 6,956,213	\$18,577,393		\$201,680,779
	1979	50,393,008	50,708,358	25,079,622	8,317,542	444,869	16,470,791	2,920,965	546,890	\$19,458,126	174,340,171
	1980	49,469,109	51,900,626	37,747,220	2,874,450	350,394	15,558,472	3,919,421	159,110	4,815,735	166,794,537
	1981	51,323,603	57,908,569	38,323,990	5,832,803	683,332	15,816,392	3,922,944		10,426,823	184,238,456
	1982	49,431,893	61,865,992	34,176,311	2,214,086	684,787	15,104,613	4,783,849		19,423,508	187,685,039
,	1983	48,528,663	64,063,843	32,261,195	2,283,252	1,262,132	14,811,109	10,120,239		17,486,543	190,816,976
7	1984	51,014,060	66,050,484	31,669,260	2,117,943	755,875	14,684,442	11,581,105		20,331,483	198,204,652
	1985	47,081,633	83,422,937	42,249,824	1,985,324	359,651	16,171,852	12,302,452		12,114,705	215,688,378
	1986	49,414,560	87,673,732	46,890,106	2,140,144	163,027	16,561,992	15,353,918		11,042,057	229,239,536
	1987	51,361,053	94,679,295	52,873,531	2,470,285	90,210	17,851,961	17,974,058		18,369,500	255,669,893

Information derived from Annual Financial Reports for all funds on a budgetary basis prior to June 30, 1979 and for all governmental fund types on a generally accepted accounting principles basis subsequent to that date.

#### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON GENERAL REVENUES BY SOURCE for the last ten fiscal years

Fiscal Year Ended June 30,	Taxes	Licenses and Permits	Intergovern- mental Revenues	Charges for Services	Fines and Forfeits	Miscellaneous*	Total
1978	\$51,369,212	\$16,051,623	\$62,293,969	\$38,142,564	\$68,611	\$20,422,374	\$188,348,353
1979	44,624,050	18,839,101	72,314,353	17,569,809	87,181	11,234,801	164,669,295
1980	47,263,118	20,764,999	69,390,296	17,241,320	78,759	10,756,239	165,494,731
1981	53,710,961	22,256,221	71,320,965	21,657,229		13,213,695	182,159,071
1982	56,943,501	23,182,336	60,782,724	21,878,642		14,576,540	177,363,743
1983	63,231,025	23,963,620	54,582,017	22,825,719		11,987,570	176,589,951
1984	68,388,136	26,301,648	56,745,330	23,189,902		16,856,139	191,481,155
1985	75,258,823	31,161,376	64,670,508	29,422,374		18,175,936	218,689,017
1986	85,720,100	34,984,252	62,204,502	35,980,416		13,692,998	232,582,268
1987	96,088,284	42,362,229	61,662,323	42,041,671		16,699,568	258,854,075

Information derived from Annual Financial Reports for all funds on a budgetary basis prior to June 30, 1979 and for all governmental fund types (except for revenues from special assessments) on a generally accepted accounting principles basis subsequent to that date.

<sup>\*</sup>Includes proceeds from bond sales recognized as revenue for budgetary reporting prior to June 30, 1979.

#### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON TAX REVENUES BY SOURCE for the last ten fiscal years

Fiscal Year Ended June 30,	Total Property Lodgi Taxes Taxes Tax	•
1978	\$51,369,212 \$50,037,523 \$1,331,	689
1979	44,624,050 43,017,542 1,588,	023 \$ 18,485
1980	47,263,118 45,175,981 2,087,	137
1981	53,710,961 51,410,412 2,300,	549
1982	56,943,501 54,543,403 2,400,	098
1983	63,231,025 60,748,131 2,452,	209 30,685
1984	68,388,136 65,688,007 2,615,	436 94,693
1985	75,258,823 71,415,673 3,546,	964 296,186
1986	85,720,100 81,896,969 3,283,	657 539,474
1987	96,088,284 91,468,578 3,938,	812 680,894

Information derived from Annual Financial Reports on a budgetary basis for all governmental fund types prior to June 30, 1979 and on a generally accepted accounting principles basis subsequent to that date.

#### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON PROPERTY TAX LEVIES AND COLLECTIONS for the last ten fiscal years

Fiscal Year Ended June 30,	Total <u>Tax Levy</u> *	Current Tax Collections	Percent of Levy Collections	Delinquent Tax Collections	Total Tax	Percent of Total Tax Collections to Tax Levy	Outstanding Delinquent Taxes	Percent of Delinquent Taxes to Tax Levy
1978	\$ 51,205,950	\$ 45,599,521	89.05%	\$4,437,914	\$ 50,037,435	97.72%	\$ 5,694,520	11.12%
1979	54,313,939	48,909,975	90.05	4,919,273	53,829,248	99.11	6,130,868	11.29
1980	60,261,141	52,039,013	86.36	5,072,277	57,111,290	94.77	7,694,102	12.77
1981	63,597,770	58,538,261	92.04	5,829,730	64,367,991	101.21	5,284,425	8.31
1982	72,733,097	66,780,676	91.81	3,123,845	69,904,521	96.11	7,216,389	9.92
1983	82,007,750	73,725,322	89.90	4,296,276	78,021,598	95.14	9,381,488	11.43
1984	86,692,816	77,795,684	89.74	6,021,455	83,817,139	96.68	11,969,415	13.81
1985	92,279,452	83,551,982	90.54	6,954,904	90,506,886	98.08	11,367,362	12.32
1986	101,152,654	90,682,058	89.65	8,492,621	99,174,679	98.04	14,874,302	14.70
1987	114,178,916	103,345,707	90.51	8,723,820	112,069,527	98.15	15,198,100	13.31

Effective July 1, 1980, taxes are levied as of July 1 each year and are payable in three installments without interest, on November 15, February 15 and May 15. Interest is charged at the rate of 1% per month on delinquent taxes. Tax liens are foreclosed by the various counties after three years' delinquencies. Taxpayers receive a discount of 3% for payment in full by November 15 and 2% for payment of 2/3 of the total taxes due.

Prior to July 1, 1980 taxes were levied as of July 1 each year and were payable quarterly, without interest, on November 15, February 15, May 15 and August 15.

Information derived from Annual Financial Reports and internal accounting reports.

<sup>\*</sup>Includes special levies for urban renewal projects.

### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON ASSESSED AND ESTIMATED ACTUAL VALUE OF TAXABLE PROPERTY for the last ten fiscal years

Fiscal									Ratio of Total Assessed
Year	Real	Property	Personal	Property	Public Util	ity Property	To	tal	to Total
Ended	Assessed Value	Estimated Actual Value	Estimated Actual Value						
June 30,	44706	VCCAT ANTAG	Value	ACCUGE VALUE	varue	Accedi value	49746	Meedal value	Hotdar Idad
1978	\$ 5,085,411,418	\$ 5,085,411,418	\$572,045,725	\$572,045,725	\$524,036,711	\$524,036,711	\$ 6,181,493,854	\$ 6,181,493,854	100
1979	5,997,230,912	5,997,230,912	433,249,900	433,249,900	567,205,829	567,205,829	6,997,686,641	6,997,686,641	100
1980	7,694,854,627	7,694,854,627	550,895,244	550,895,244	597,563,030	597,563,030	8,843,312,901	8,843,312,901	100
1981	8,474,283,179	9,843,166,364	458,688,642	523,761,791	571,333,668	652,207,387	9,504,305,489	11,019,135,542	86
1982	9,069,971,775	10,907,156,512	511,200,890	606,569,931	647,341,254	766,992,016	10,228,513,919	12,280,718,459	83
1983	9,702,724,011	11,476,671,460	557,428,753	655,086,794	650,547,815	764,451,150	10,910,700,579	12,896,209,404	85
1984	10,559,117,662	11,972,166,363	601,815,605	712,856,356	705,902,159	790,231,786	11,866,835,426	13,475,254,505	88
1985	11,297,121,181	11,767,842,465	695,009,369	723,968,007	824,598,292	858,956,589	12,816,728,842	13,350,767,061	96
1986	11,559,830,160	11,559,830,160	795,647,100	795,647,100	925,559,529	925,559,529	13,281,036,789	13,281,036,789	100
1987	11,849,742,260	11,849,742,260	852,209,449	852,209,449	999,719,325	999,719,325	13,701,671,034	13,701,671,034	100

All property is assessed as of January 1, preceding the fiscal year beginning the following July 1. Prior to July 1, 1980, all property was required by State of Oregon statute to be assessed at 100% of its true cash value. Tax rolls are prepared and taxes collected by Multnomah, Clackamas and Washington counties for all units of local government within their boundaries. Taxes collected by the counties are remitted to taxing districts proportionately according to the ratio of each district levy to the total of all levies in the County.

Effective July 1, 1980, the true cash value of assessment concept was replaced by a system whereby the assessed value of individual property may not increase more than 5% annually calculated on a statewide basis.

Source: Multnomah County Tax Supervising and Conservation Commission and the Assessors of Multnomah, Clackamas and Washington counties.

#### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON CONSOLIDATED TAX RATES for the last ten fiscal years

Fiscal Year Ended June 30,	<u>Total</u>	City of Portland	Portland Public Schools	Multnomah County Educational Service District	Portland Community College	Multnomah County	Port of Portland	Metro- politan Service District
1978	\$26.96	\$7.92	\$ 9.06	\$3.85	\$.58	\$4.26	\$1.15	\$.14
1979	24.32	7.29	10.43	1.15	.52	3.87	.94	.12
1980	20.46	6.39	8.99	.97	.44	3.13	.44	.10
1981	20.09	6.29	8.85	1.01	.43	3.07	.35	.09
1982	22.83	6.48	11.05	1.00	.58	3.18	.34	.20
1983	24.99	6.79	13.07	1.09	.57	3.14	.14	.19
1984	24.34	6.58	12.55	1.15	.57	3.08	.24	.17
1985	24.56	6.43	12.70	1.16	.57	3.13	.41	.16
1986	25.68	6.71	13.30	1.22	.58	3.29	.42	.16
1987	27.62	7.18	14.21	1.30	.85	3.49	.43	.16

Tax rates, expressed in dollars and cents per \$1,000 of assessed value of taxable property in each taxing district, are required by the State Constitution to be uniform throughout the district.

Taxes levied may be composed of three types of levies: (1) a base operating levy; (2) a special operating levy approved by the voters in the district; and (3) a debt service levy. The operating levy may be increased annually to 106% of the highest levy in the prior three years. Levy increases are permitted in the year following expansion of a district's boundaries. Special operating levies may be approved for periods not exceeding 10 years. Each district with outstanding general obligation bonded debt is required to levy taxes sufficient, with other available funds, to meet principal and interest payments when due.

Assessment and tax rolls are prepared and maintained by each county for all taxing districts with territory in the county. The county collects all taxes against property in the county (except assessments for improvements charged to benefited property) and distributes taxes collected at least monthly. No charges are made to the taxing districts for these services.

Source: Multnomah County Tax Supervising and Conservation Commission.

#### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON CONSOLIDATED TAX LEVIES for the last ten fiscal years

Fiscal Year Ended June 30,	<u>Total</u>	City of Portland*	Portland Public Schools	Multnomah County Educational Service District	Portland Community College	Multnomah County	Port of Portland	Metropolitan Service District
1978	\$205,442,965	\$ 48,950,288	\$ 61,022,919	\$34,794,017	\$6,594,769	\$38,109,549	\$13,969,497	\$2,001,926
1979	207,092,728	51,013,135	81,096,180	12,091,064	6,923,904	40,304,482	13,661,573	2,002,390
1980	212,040,559	56,508,769	85,777,400	12,653,810	7,332,881	40,424,329	7,266,137	2,077,233
1981	217,037,605	59,559,370	89,988,844	14,055,080	4,427,948	42,904,248	4,861,285	1,240,830
1982	263,746,309	66,050,976	120,804,806	14,897,606	6,421,076	47,543,943	5,075,031	2,952,871
1983	305,792,476	73,977,900	152,562,172	17,271,746	6,748,818	50,025,494	2,222,654	2,983,692
1984	331,744,645	86,692,816	158,714,657	19,738,939	7,314,482	53,123,895	3,267,392	2,892,464
1985	356,681,265	92,279,452	168,367,451	21,041,921	7,669,408	56,995,750	7,450,442	2,876,841
1986	379,726,704	101,152,654	178,266,661	22,309,441	7,893,257	60,424,180	6,780,856	2,899,655
1987	412,894,018	114,178,916	168,980,625	23,682,094	11,473,187	63,842,363	7,848,719	2,888,114

Source: Multnomah County Tax Supervising and Conservation Commission.

<sup>\*</sup>Excludes special levies for urban renewal projects for fiscal years ending prior to June 30, 1984.

#### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON SPECIAL ASSESSMENT COLLECTIONS for the last ten fiscal years

Fiscal Year Ended June 30,	Assessments Outstanding Beginning of Year	Assessments Made During Year	Assessments Collected During Year	Assessments Outstanding End of Year	Ratio of Collections to Assessments Outstanding During Year
1978	\$ 2,664,958	\$7,993,868	\$6,805,290	\$ 3,853,536	63.85%
1979	3,853,536	1,863,993	1,868,764	3,848,765	32.68
1980	3,848,765	3,006,158	1,032,031	5,822,892	15.06
1981	5,822,892	6,064,557	3,870,719	8,016,730	32.56
1982	8,016,730	9,301,629	4,786,971	12,531,388	29.02
1983	12,531,388	5,338,613	4,371,808	13,498,193	24.46
1984	13,498,193	5,664,464	3,812,416	15,350,241	19.90
1985	15,350,241	6,297,248	4,399,963	17,247,526	20.32
1986	17,247,526	4,316,856	4,619,661	16,944,721	21.42
1987	16,944,721	6,129,548	6,338,788	16,735,481	27.47

Note: Assessments are made against real property primarily to pay for improvements directly benefiting the property. The property owner may elect to pay the assessment in full within 20 days of the date of assessment or to pay the assessment in forty equal, semiannual installments plus interest. Unpaid assessment installments may be paid at any time, in whole or in part, without penalty. Delinquent assessments may be foreclosed by procedures similar to those used to foreclose delinquent property taxes.

Source: City Assessment Records for special assessment funds.

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON RATIO OF NET GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDED DEBT TO ASSESSED VALUE AND NET BONDED DEBT PER CAPITA for the last ten fiscal years

Fiscal Year Ended June 30,	Population	Assessed Value	Gross Bonded Debt(1)	Debt Service Monies Available	Debt Payable from Propri- etary Funds and Special Assessment Bonds	Net Bonded 	Ratio of Net Bonded Debt to Assessed Value	Net Bonded Debt Per Capita
1978	384,932	\$ 6,181,493,854	9 20,425,834	\$ 137,029	\$ 20,175,334	\$ 113,471	.00	. 29
1979	366,650	6,997,686,641	27,688,265	(26,380)	26,380	~	.07	
1980	370,986	8,843,312,901	45,425,919	17,840	45,425,919	(17,840)		
1981	366,513	9,504,305,489	93,997,761	26,942	93,997,761	(26,942)		
1982	366,960	10,228,513,919	125,245,093	1,219,795	96,745,093	27,280,205	. 26	74.34
1983	368,296	10,910,700,579	147,445,827	1,754,551	119,650,827	26,040,449	.24	70.70
1984	370,963	11,866,835,426	142,426,212	1,589,338	115,421,212	25,415,662	.21	68.51
1985	371,500	12,816,728,842	143,622,172	1,620,497	117,487,172	24,514,503	.19	65.99
1986	397,820	13,281,036,789	137,180,783	1,540,675	112,010,783	23,629,325	.18	59.40
1987	423,530	13,701,671,034	135,690,141	649,412	105,560,141	29,480,588		69.61

<sup>(1)</sup> Represents all General Obligation Debt which includes Water Bonds, Assessment Bonded Debt and General Obligation Bonds (does not include Urban Renewal and Redevelopment bonds).

Sources: Population Research Center; Portland State University; Multnomah County Tax Supervising and Conservation Commission; Annual Financial Reports.

#### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON COMPUTATION OF LEGAL DEBT MARGIN June 30, 1987

Oregon Revised Statutes Section 287.004 provides a debt limit of 3%, for general obligation debt, of the true cash value of all taxable property within City boundaries.

True cash value (net assessed valuation for the City)

\$13,701,761,034 \* .03

411,052,831

Gross bonded debt principal

\$319,875,141

Less legal deductions from debt limit: Water bonds	\$88,580,000	
Other Water Districts' bonds assumed by	000 000	
annexation	303,772	
Golf Facilities Revenue bonds	795,000	
Sewage Facilities Revenue bonds	26,460,000	
Downtown Parking Facilities Revenue bonds	265,000	
West Garage Parking Facilities bonds	3,685,000	
East Garage Parking Facilities bonds	4,635,000	
Tennis Facility Revenue bonds	230,000	
Improvement bonds	15,466,221	
Utilities Development bonds	1,210,148	
Urban Renewal and Redevelopment bonds	49,895,000	
Hydroelectric Power bonds	52,985,000	
Leasehold mortgage bonds	34,285,000	
South Park Blocks bonds	10,950,000	289,745,141

Net debt subject to 3% limitation

30,130,000

Legal debt margin - amount available for future indebtedness

380,922,831

## CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON COMPUTATION OF OVERLAPPING BONDED DEBT June 30, 1987

Jurisdiction	General Obligation Bonus Outstanding	Percentage within City of Portland	Amount Applicable to City of Portland	
Clackamas County School District No. 12	\$ 265,000	0.7804%	\$ 2,068	
Clackamas Community College	650,000	0.3095	2,012	
Port of Portland, joint	134,485,000	37.6886	50,605,514	
Port of Portland bonds, 1963 to 1973 issues	2,600,000	74.8059	1,944,953	
Powell Valley Road Water District	277,496	7.4039	20,546	
Multnomah County School District No. 7	7,075,000	10.3829	734,590	
Multnomah County School District No. 19	620,000	27.6523	171,444	
Multnomah County School District No. 28	5,880,000	4.2278	248,595	
Multnomah County School District No. 51J	100,000	2.0163	2,016	
Mt. Hood Community College	9,225,000	19.3096	1,781,311	
Washington County	720,000	0.2793	2,011	
Unified Sewerage Authority (Metzger)	275,000	3.1472	8,655	
Beaverton School District No. 48	19,315,098	0.5014	96,845	
Garden Home WS B-bonds	28,520	2.4123	688	
Metzger Comb. WS District	5,312,944	0.4215	22,394	
Wolf Creek Highway Water District	15,566,000	0.0127	1,977	
Washington County School District No. 23	13,580,000	0.0881	11,964	
Clackamas County School District No. 7	5,020,000	0.0041	206	
Total			\$ <u>55,737,789</u>	

Source: Treasury Department and State of Oregon.

# CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON RATIO OF ANNUAL GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDED DEBT SERVICE EXPENDITURES TO GENERAL EXPENDITURES for the last ten fiscal years

Fiscal Year Ended _June 30,	Payment to Refunded Bond Escrow Agent - City Contribution	Gener	al Obligatio	n Debt Total Debt Service	Total General Expenditures	Ratio of Debt Service to General Expenditures
1978		\$1,454,114	\$ 750,767	\$ 2,204,881	\$201,415,254	1.09%
1979		1,737,713	1,048,358	2,786,071	176,853,313	1.58
1980		1,282,142	1,434,116	2,716,258	172,452,659	1.57
1981		1,740,624	4,859,830	6,608,454	186,771,590	3.54
1982		2,055,485	4,043,849	6,099,334	187,685,039	3.25
1983		2,490,080	0,608,634	11,098,714	190,816,976	5.82
1984		3,690,417	9,655,325	13,345,742	198,204,652	6.73
1985		3,411,744	9,650,690	13,062,434	216,666,025	6.03
1986		4,709,786	11,850,039	16,559,825	234,594,585	7.06
1987	\$2,694,638	4,344,128	10,328,980	17,367,746	255,669,893	6.79

Source: Annual Financial Reports (includes Special Assessment and Urban Renewal and Redevelopment bonds).

#### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON SCHEDULE OF REVENUE BOND COVERAGE for the last ten fiscal years

Fiscal Year Ended June 30,	Operating Revenue	Direct Operating Expenses	Net Revenue Available for Debt Service	Debt Se	rvice Require Interest	ments Total	Percent Coverage
1978	\$28,777,723	\$20,210,469	\$ 8,567,254	\$2,090,000	\$ 1,348,000	\$ 3,438,000	249.19%
1979	32,987,427	24,920,555	8,066,872	2,265,000	1,713,610	3,978,610	202.76
1980	35,975,849	25,330,997	10,644,852	2,070,000	4,177,873	6,247,873	170.38
1981	39,318,776	28,999,107	10,319,669	2,701,952	8,860,810	11,562,762	89.25
1982	43,384,602	34,313,513	9,071,089	2,752,929	11,420,526	14,173,455	64.00
1983	51,776,350	35,697,289	16,079,061	1,975,861	12,477,155	14,453,016	111.25
1984	55,018,638	37,087,204	17,931,434	3,688,689	14,265,575	17,954,264	99.87
1985	59,254,976	39,504,454	19,750,522	4,412,871	14,895,725	19,308,596	102.29
1986	66,597,032	46,653,695	19,943,337	4,788,236	14,687,901	19,476,137	102.40
1987	71,565,873	47,867,789	23,698,084	5,670,000	17,289,075	22,959,075	103.22

Water bonds are included as revenue bonds because they are payable primarily from operating revenues of the utilities. They are residually general obligation bonds; to date, no taxes have been levied to meet debt service requirements of these issues.

Revenue and expense amounts for 1976 through 1987 are based upon the full accrual method of accounting excluding depreciation expense. Full accrual amounts for prior years are not available.

The percent coverage of debt service requirements declined in fiscal 1981 and 1982 primarily because of the addition of interest payments related to Hydroelectric Power bonds for the construction of a power generating plant and Water bonds for the expansion of a water supply line to Washington County. The City expects the percent coverage to increase substantially when the facilities become fully operational.

Source: Annual Financial Reports.

#### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON DEMOGRAPHIC STATISTICS for the last ten fiscal years

fiscal Year Ended June 30,	(1) Population	(2) Per Capita Income	(1) Median Age	(3) School Enroll- ment	(2) Unemployment 
1978	384,932	\$ 8,056	34	57,583	6.8
1979	366,650	9,093	34	55,631	5.2
1980	370,986	10,067	34	53,670	5.4
1981	366,513	10,093	34	52,869	6.2
1982	366,960	10,650	34	52,340	10.0
1983	368,296	11,436	31	50,241	9.2
1984	370,963	11,793	32	50,810	8.2
1985	371,500	12,457	32	50, <del>9</del> 86	7.8
1986	397,820	13,247	32	51,003	7.9
1987	423,530	13,334	32	52,068	5.0

#### Sources:

- (1) 1971-1979;83-84 Estimates made by population research, Portland State University. 1980 - U. S. Census of Population.
- (2) Employment Research and Statistics, State Employment Division.
- (3) Portland Public Schools.

## CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON PROPERTY VALUE, CONSTRUCTION AND BANK DEPOSITS for the last ten fiscal years

Fiscal Year Ended	Construction		Reside Constr Number of	ntial uction	Tot Constr Number of	State Bank Officer Deposits (in Thou-	
June 30,	Permits	Value	Permits	Value	Permits	Value	sands)
1978	6,260	\$ 59,400,997	2,068	\$231,708,958	8,328	\$291,109,955	\$3,669,960
1979	6,364	51,702,367	2,300	219,540,593	8,664	271,242,960	4,586,390
1980	6,850	92,235,345	1,982	142,669,860	8,832	234,905,205	5,348,189
1981	4,913	74,807,301	2,443	226,927,874	7,356	301,815,175	7,933,720
1982	2,807	231,609,000	3,114	52,385,445	5,921	283,994,445	8,329,229
1983	2,397	204,673,264	2,876	61,707,217	5,273	266,380,481	7,707,028
1984	2,423	140,403,000	2,395	47,544,000	4,818	187,947,000	6,639,976
1985	2,136	179,995,937	2,261	42,867,695	4,397	222,863,632	5,990,501
1986	2,082	191,312,400	2,249	43,929,900	4,331	235,242,300	5,613,096
1987	2,915	177,183,287	2,527	73,446,835	5,442	250,630,122	5,679,357

Sources: City of Portland Permit Division, City of Portland Bureau of Buildings and State of Oregon Banking Commission.

#### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON PRINCIPAL TAXPAYERS June 30, 1987

<u>Ta<b>x</b>payer</u>	Type of Business		Property True Cash Value	Percentage of Total Assessed Value
Pacific Northwest Bell	Communications	\$	434,022,319	3.15%
Portland General Electric	Energy		174,544,901	1.27
Pacific Power & Light	Energy		92,960,096	0.68
Northwest Natural Gas	Energy		77,003,672	0.57
U.S. Bancorp	Banking		61,000,000	0.44
AT&T Communications	Communication		51,465,200	0.37
First Interstate Bank	Banking		49,617,000	0.36
United Airlines	Transportation		46,438,800	0.33
Twelve Hundred Bldg.	Real Estate		46,000,000	0.33
Boeing Company	Aircraft Manufacturing		43,674,400	0.32
		\$3	1,077,606,388	

Source: Multnomah County, Tax and Assessment Office.

#### CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICAL DATA June 30, 1987

Date of incorporation	February 8, 1851
Date first charter adopted	1851
Date present charter adopted	1903
Form of Government	Commission
Area - square miles - selected years	
for last fifty years	1936 66.860 1946 68.190 1956 70.549 1966 84.714 1976 100.026 1978 100.345 1980 110.357 1981 110.357 1982 110.526 1983 111.670 1984 115.530 1985 118.382 1986 122.400 1987 132.000
Population: City residents for last five censuses 1940 1950 1960 1970 1980	305,394 373,628 372,676 382,619 366,513
Age distribution of population last fiv	e censuses:
Year	Percentage Percentage Percentage Under 18 18 - 64 Over 65
1940 (estimated)	23.0 68.0 9.0
1950	(Median age 35.8) 11.0
1960 1970	30.0 55.8 14.2 27.8 57.4 14.8
1980	25.9 60.9 13.2
Income level of population last five ce	nsuses:
1940	Median figures not available
1950	Median (individual) 3,044
1960	Median (individual) 3,078
1970 1980	Median (individual) 2,806
1986	Median (individual) 10,731 Median (individual) 10,838
Fire protection: Number of stations Number of employees	33 861
Police protection:	
Jail (utilize Multnomah County facili	
Vehicular patrol units	248
Number of stations Number of employees (sworn and civi	1ian) 3
Number of arrests	37,783

## CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICAL DATA, Continued June 30, 1987

Education: Number of schools:	
Elementary High Schools	79 10
Number of administrative personnel:	101
Principals and vice principals	121 57
Central office and area administrative Other administrative personnel	250
Number of teachers	2,648
Number of students	51,880
Average daily attendance	49,227
Selected data for enterprise activities:	
Water (fiscal year):	141,956
Number of customers/services Consumption in hundreds of cubic feet (estimate)	4.6
Plant capacity:	
Watershed storage in billions of gallons	16
Local storage in millions of gallons	291 1,6 <b>61</b>
Miles of water mains Fire hydrants	9,709
rice nydranes	.,,,,
Sewage Disposal: Number of customers	114,622
Sewage disposal in millions of gallons treated per day	80
Plant capacity in millione of gallons per day Sewer lines (estimated):	108
Combined storm and sanitary, in miles	1,600
Recreation:	
Parks:	0.221
Number of acres	9,321 254
Number of facilities Number of playgrounds	76
Number of golf courses	4
Number of swimming pools	14
Number of community centers	11 12
Number of other recreation facilities	12
Street Lighting:	40,000
Number of street lights	40,000
Elections:	216,333
Number of registered voters - July 17, 1985 Last general election: November 6, 1984	210,333
Number of registered voters	249,482
Number of votes cast in	177,378
Percentage of registered voters in last general election	71%
Employees (as of June 30, 1986):	4 255
Merit system	4,355 1,306
Exempt (including summer and part time)	1,300
Total	<u>5,661</u>

## CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICAL DATA, Continued June 30, 1987

#### Retail sales for years data is available:

Calendar Year	<u>Area</u>	
1963	Multnomah County	\$ 751,697,000
1972	Multnomah County	1,225,488,000
1974	Multnomah County	1,834,239,000
1974	Portland only	1,415,917,000
1975	Portland only	3,341,793,000
1976	Portland only	3,905,000,000
1977	Portland only	3,810,072,000
1978	Portland only	4,215,435,000
1979	Portland only	4,730,852,000
1980	Standard Metropolitan	
	Statistical Area (SMSA)	6,292,697,000
1981	Standard Metropolitan	
	Statistical Area (SMSA)	6,675,025,000
1983	Standard Metropolitan	
	Statistical Area (SMSA)	6,833,390,000
1985	Consolidated Metropolitan	
	Statistical Area	8,270,967,000

#### Addendum:

Information concerning the preceding topics was supplied by:

Area, miles of sewers, sewage disposal and number of street lights	Public Works Administration
Population	Population Research, Portland State University
Fire protection	Fire Bureau
Police protection	Police Bureau
Education	Portland Public Schools
Water	Water Bureau
Recreation	Park Bureau
Elections	Multnomah County Registrar of Elections
Employees	Office of Fiscal Administration
Retail sales	Portland Chamber of Commerce

(This page intentionally left blank.)

# AUDIT COMMENTS AND DISCLOSURES REQUIRED BY STATE REGULATIONS



Simon Benson Fountain

-
77
П
П
П
П
L
П
П
П
П
L
П
Ц
П
П
П
44
_
-
77
П

### AUDIT COMMENTS AND DISCLOSURES REQUIRED BY STATE REGULATIONS

Oregon Administrative Rules 162-10-060 through 162-16-320 incorporate the Minimum Standards for Audits of Oregon Municipal Corporations. These standards prescribed by the Secretary of State in cooperation with the Oregon State Board of Accountancy, enumerate the financial statements, schedules, comments and disclosures required in audit reports. The required statements and schedules are set forth in the preceding sections of this report. Required comments and disclosures related to our examination of such statements and schedules are set forth following.

#### AUDIT COMMENTS AND DISCLOSURES

#### I. Internal Accounting Control:

We have examined the combined financial statements of the City of Portland, Oregon for the year ended June 30, 1987 and have issued our report thereon dated September 29, 1987. As part of our examination, we made a study and evaluation of the system of internal accounting control of the City of Portland, Oregon to the extent we considered necessary to evaluate the system as required by generally accepted auditing standards and the standards for financial and compliance audits contained in the U.S. General Accounting Office Standards for Audit of Governmental Organizations, Programs, Activities and Functions. For the purpose of this report, we have classified the significant internal accounting controls in the following categories:

- . Revenues/Cash Receipts
- . Purchasing/Cash Disbursements
- . Payroll

Our study included all of the control categories listed above. The purpose of our study and evaluation was to determine the nature, timing, and extent of the auditing procedures necessary for expressing an opinion on the City's combined financial statements. Our study and evaluation was more limited than would be necessary to express an opinion on the system of internal accounting control taken as a whole or on any of the categories of controls identified above.

The management of the City of Portland, Oregon is responsible for establishing and maintaining a system of internal accounting control. In fulfilling this responsibility, estimates

#### I. Internal Accounting Control, Continued:

and judgments by management are required to assess the expected benefits and related costs of control procedures. The objectives of a system are to provide management with reasonable, but not absolute, assurance that assets are safeguarded against loss from unauthorized use or disposition, and that transactions are executed in accordance with management's authorization and recorded properly to permit the preparation of financial statements in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles. Because of inherent limitations in any system of internal accounting control, errors or irregularities may nevertheless occur and not be detected. Also, projection of any evaluation of the system to future periods is subject to the risk that procedures may become inadequate because of changes in conditions or that the degree of compliance with the procedures may deteriorate.

Our study and evaluation made for the limited purposes described in the first paragraph would not necessarily disclose all material weaknesses in the system. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the system of internal accounting control of the City of Portland, Oregon taken as a whole or on any of the categories of controls identified in the first paragraph. However, our study and evaluation disclosed no condition that we believed to be a material weakness.

This report is intended solely for the use of management, grantors and the State of Oregon, Secretary of State, Division of Audits, and should not be used for any other purpose. This restriction is not intended to limit the distribution of this report which, upon acceptance of the City Council, is a matter of public record.

#### AUDIT COMMENTS AND DISCLOSURES, Continued

#### II. Other Comments and Disclosures:

We have examined the combined financial statements of the City of Portland, Oregon as of and for the year ended June 30, 1987, and our report thereon is included on Page 1 of this report. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and the Minimum Standards for Audits of Oregon Municipal Corporations and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In connection with our examination, nothing came to our attention that caused us to believe the City was not in compliance with:

- ORS 294.305 to 294.520 in the preparation and adoption of its budget and tax levies for the fiscal years ended June 30, 1987 and June 30, 1988,
- . the legal requirements relating to debt,
- the collateral requirements for public fund deposits specified in ORS Chapter 295,
- the appropriate law, rules, and regulations pertaining to programs funded wholly or partially by other governmental agencies,
- the cost accounting guidelines developed by the State of Oregon Executive Department with regard to the City's cost accounting system,
- . ORS 294.035 in the investment of public monies,

#### AUDIT COMMENTS AND DISCLOSURES, Continued

#### II. Other Comments and Disclosures, Continued:

. ORS Chapter 279 in the awarding of public contracts and the construction of public improvements.

#### except as follows:

. The City made the following expenditures in excess of the related appropriation category for fiscal 1987:

General Fund:		
Bureau of Licenses - personal services	\$	7,396
Bureau of Police - personal services		11,690
Office of Cable Communications -		
materials and services		59,503
Bureau of Human Resources - personal		
services		466
Office of Neighborhood Associations -		0.45
personal services		347
Convention and Tourism Fund -		148,642
materials and services		41,000
PDC Federal Grants Fund - capital outlay Bonded Debt Interest and Sinking Fund:		41,000
Debt service - interest		760,065
Payment to refunded bond escrow agent -		,00,005
City contribution	2.	694,638
PDC Debt Service Funds - Debt service	_,	2, 20
principal	2,	589,103
Water Bond Sinking Fund - Debt service -		
interest		780,760
Washington County Bond Redemption Fund -		
debt service - interest	7,	774,900
Parking Facilities Revenue Bond		
Redemption Fund - materials and		005
services		387
Portland Municipal Boxing and Wrestling		000
Commission - personal services		980
Central Services Operating Fund - personal services		11,850
Workers' Compensation Self-Insurance		11,050
Operating Fund - materials and		
services		136,745
Memorial Trust Fund - Willamette Parks		200,.10
Trust Fund:		
Materials and services		13,314

#### AUDIT COMMENTS AND DISCLOSURES, Continued

However, it should be noted our examination was not directed primarily toward obtaining knowledge of noncompliance with such requirements.

Additionally, we make the following other comments:

- . We found the City's accounting records to be adequate for audit purposes.
- We reviewed the City's insurance and fidelity bond coverage at June 30, 1987 and ascertained such policies appeared to be in force. We are not competent by training to state whether the insurance policies covering City-owned property in force at June 30, 1987, are adequate.

COOPERS & LYBRAND

John L. Dethman, a partner

Portland, Oregon September 29, 1987